

Baskaran System

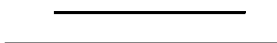
Astrologics of kaalchakra

A GENERAL STUDY

Author:

Prasanna Jothidamani

K. BASKARAN



Translators:

S. GNANASAMBANDAN

J. RAMA SUBRAMANIAN

CONTENTS

1.	Foreword.....	V
2.	Note of Translators.....	X
3.	Preface.....	XIII
4.	Kaalchakra - The Wheel of Time.....	1
5.	Fiery, Earthy, Watery and Windy Signs.....	8
6.	Movable, Fixed and Common Signs.....	11
7.	Kaalchakra - The Twelve Signs of Zodiac.....	20
8.	Kaalchakra - The Planets.....	30
9.	Bhava Characteristics of The Planets.....	33
10.	Kaalchakra - The Bhavas.....	52
11.	Aries.....	75
12.	Taurus.....	103
13.	Gemini.....	128
14.	Cancer.....	153
15.	Leo.....	178
16.	Virgo.....	203
17.	Libra.....	227
18.	Scorpio.....	251
19.	Sagittarius.....	274
20.	Capricorn.....	300
21.	Aquarius.....	327
22.	Pisces.....	352
23.	Annexure.....	377
24.	Kaalchakra - Residential Positions of Planets.....	383
25.	Kaalchakra - Dasha, Bhuktis etc.....	397
26.	Kaalchakra - Transit.....	404
27.	Scope for further work.....	413

Sri Maha Ganapathaye Namaha

Dr. D.G.R.Sharma

Principal Lecturer, COE, UNITEN
7th Km, Jalan Kajang Puchong,
43009, Kajang,
MALAYSIA.

FOREWORD

Astrology has been practiced for several centuries with varying results. The basis for making predictions in traditional astrology has been well known - the karakas of planets, the rasis, bhavas, aspects between planets, ownership etc. In addition to these, additional specific rules are also to be used and these are well known by the term yogas - there are several hundreds if not thousands of the yogas. An expert astrologer can make accurate predictions but the multiplicity of the rules can confuse the novice and uninitiated.

The Krishnamurthy Padhdhathi, or KP system as it is popularly known, developed in the 20th century was a markedly different system and the late Sri Krishnamoorthy gave a new method of preparing the chart and a new set of rules for prediction. However, his rules still made use of the traditional aspects of planets. This system was further developed by Sri K. Baskaran of Madurai and his system now referred to as the KB system uses the calculation procedure of KrishnaMurthy.

However, predictions are made based on the 'theory of cuspal interlinks' proposed by Sri Baskaran. This method does not use the aspects, ownerships, conjunctions, exaltations and debilitations of planets. The fundamental rules of this system are still obtained from the traditional system. However, the explanations given by Sri K.Baskaran on the basis of stars and elements for the rules of the tradition are very interesting.

The basis of traditional astrology is the Kalapurusha Thathva. The zodiac is divided into the twelve signs of 30° each and the starting point of the zodiac is 0°Aries. The signs are given

various characteristics such as moving, fixed and common, odd, even, fiery, earthy, windy and watery, long and short, and besides these, the signs represent various things like the type of place, directions, body part, and many more and 'includes everything under the sun'.

In a similar manner, the zodiac is divided into the 27 Nakshathras of 13 deg 20 min each. Each Nakshathra has its own characteristics, and represents different body parts, has a different ruler and signifies many things similar to that of the signs.

When a native is born, his ascendant falls in a particular point in the zodiac and the remaining eleven cusps are calculated using the Placidus House system. According to the KP system every point in the zodiac has its own set of rulers and these are obtained by dividing each nakshatra or star into subs and subsubs in a manner similar to that used for finding the dasa, bhukti, antara and sookshma based on the moon's position.

The gross position of the twelve cusps i.e. just the sign and the star of each cusp can be used for making predictions i.e. in the absence of accurate data, predictions can still be made about the general characteristics of the native. More precise predictions and timing of events can be made in the native's life only when the time of birth is accurately known.

Baskaran's research has been progressing from the specific to the general. His earlier books were related to the Cuspal Interlinks and making predictions when the precise positions of the cusps are known. This present work now takes up the general predictions relating to the native and he has in his characteristic way handled the topic extremely well. For example, the physical characteristics of a native with his ascendant in Aquarius are described in detail depending on the star in which the ascendant falls. The ascendant related characteristics like speech, courage etc are all derived from the corresponding cuspal positions in the Kalachakra. for example, it states that "Cancer, the IV sign of Kalachakra is the VI house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius born will have diseases in the chest and in lungs. They will gain success in their life with the confidence gained from their academic

qualifications.” These are the precise **combinations .of the** characteristics of the fourth house of the kalapurusha and the sixth house of the native. A practising astrologer can derive similar combinations. Such elaborations throughout the book shows the depth of analysis carried out by the **author**. By writing this book, Sri K. Baskaran, **who is also my revered teacher of astrology, has** given a new dimension to his writings and has given a new reference tool to the practising astrologer. However, the novice has to keep in mind that the actual outcome of predictions would be dependant on the exact positions of the subs, subsubs and their lords.

I sincerely hope and pray that many such books **would spring** forth from the scientific mind of Sri K. Baskaran and illumine the field of astrology. May his service continue in the forthcoming decades.

Hari Om.

August 2005,

DrD. G R. Sharma

Malaysia.

Shri A.R.BALAN

Friends,

Namaskarams. We are living in a modern and complex society with multiple dimensions of facilities and problems. Nobody in Tamil Nadu would have spelt the **word**, - Tsunami - till that fateful day of 26th December 2004. The earthquake in the deep sea causes Tsunami which is devastating with high tides while speedily reaching the seacoast. Capricorn, the sign for coastal region is an earthy and movable sign. So the natural disaster of Tsunami lies in this sign and causes danger to those people whose **VIII** house is somehow linked to it. Thus, inferences are to be drawn to suit the present requirements for studying cases like Tsunami victims.

Japan is a country of frequent natural disasters like earthquakes, volcanoes and tsunamis. It is a country of small islands. It was severely affected by the two atomic bombardments. These properties of Japan lead us to fix it in the sign Scorpio and especially in Mercury star to mark its developments in the field of electronics. If one has to visit this country, his IX or XII house must have a linkage with Scorpio; or he must be running the combined DBAS periods of Mars and Mercury. So people born in the ascendant signs Sagittarius and Pisces will have an edge over others to make frequent visits to Japan. This is how the principles of Kaalchakra are to be adapted to **our** modern requirements.

: This book is an eye opener in the above context. It teaches us to intrepret the basic significations of planets and houses. Shri K. Baskaran's theory of Cuspal Interlinks has had warm reception. It was acclaimed as one of the milestones of astrological researches in our country. I must thank Shri Daya Shanker for having given due credit to Shri K. Baskaran in his article, " Sharing with Parasar ", in the Jan 2005 issue of the journal, " The Times of Astrology ", which is as follows: " Shri K. Baskaran of Madurai is doing further a good work on this to make the scheme of Astrology very apparent about accurate unique predictions dependence on preferential treatment of bhavas in comparison to planets as per general astrology ". It is further an acknowledgement to Shri K. Baskaran as few more books on Cuspal Interlinks have recently been published. Though these books are incorrect in many senses with pretended cum egoistic approaches and have not given proper and genuine credit to Shri K. Baskaran as the founder of the theory of Cuspal Interlinks, it has proved that people could not bypass the theory of Cuspal Interlinks any more.

I appreciate the team of young and research minded astrologers around Shri K. Baskaran for upholding his theories to newer dimensions. I must also congratulate the publisher, the cover designer, the translators for bringing up this book in a good and attractive manner. I hope readers would really enjoy the fun of using the principles of Kaalchakra, after a deep reading of this book.

Good luck.

Madurai

A. R. Balan

15.08.2005

Note of Translators

Dear friends,

Vanakkam.

This is a new book on astrology and deals with the traditional concepts on "Kaalchakra" with a newer perspective. Author Shri K. Baskaran is well known to you as a scholar on astrological researches and the founder of the theory of "Cuspal Interlinks". Indeed, this book should have come prior to his earlier works "Principles of Cuspal Interlinks" and "Application of Cuspal Interlinks".

The highlight of this book lies in its classification of Bhavas and Planets with reference to all the 12 Bhavas. With this book, even a traditional astrologer can get needed clues to give a set of reasonably meaningful and authentic predictions. Ancient astrologers have left us to derive accordingly for the remaining 11 signs by providing us with a set of basic concepts for Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra alone. Shri K. Baskaran, has explained his derivations from those concepts for all the 12 signs. He is a master of classifying principles for Bhavas so that the occult science of astrology could withstand before the present day requirements.

The linkage of the Bhavas with other houses is the vital part of astrology in giving predictions. Every bhava or House has separate sets of significations for linking and being linked with every other bhava. A planet by being the common lord to more than a single house creates a feynnergir signification. For example, Mercury, the lord of III and the VI house to Aries, when linked to the I house, makes a person to become argumentative and when linked to the II house, makes

him to earn by way of service in the fields of information and communication. The art of deriving combinations is the foremost requirement for understanding and applying KB's Cuspal Interlinks theory.

Compared to his previous books, this book would appear as simple and easier one to understand. Hence, we request the readers to have a thorough reading of this book to get memorized with the basic Kaalchakra concepts of astrology.

Good luck.

S.GNANA SAMBANDAN

~*~

**J. RAMA SUBRAMANIAN,
11,**

Om Mahaganapathaye Namaha
OM Gurubyo Namaha

My sincere thanks and acknowledgements to

Shr T. Ramesh Kumar, Publisher,
Shr A. R. Balan, My Guru,
Shr Prof A.Vaithiyalingam, Salem,
Shr Dr.D.G. R. Sharma,
Shr S. Gnana Sambandan,
Shr J. Rama Subramanian,
Shr K. Rangarajan, Chennai,
Shr M. Pazhanichamy and P. Thirumurthy,
for their Ganapathi art work.

and to all the booksellers, KB students, friends,
relatives and to my family.

Good luck.

Prasanna Jothidamani
K.Baskaran
Madurai-16

Preface

Man has been inquisitive about nature right since day one of mankind. He has been trying hard to solve its mysteries and studying it quite systematically. He envisaged different branches of science to study different aspects of nature. For example Physics deals with the laws of nature, Botany and Zoology deal with flora and fauna while Geology tries to peep deep down inside the earth and so on.

Above all, there is yet another subject, which attempts to observe every thing not only under the Sun but much beyond. It is Astrology. Astrology is a divine science, which probably handles every thing without exception, from mini to maxi and from micro to macro. Obviously a sumptuous subject like this has to be quite complicated and so it is. Unfortunately, the research in Astrology could not be continued at the desired pace as it has been with other branches of science. Some of the so-called 'intellectuals' even go to the extent of branding it as superstition.

Since time immemorial our seers and sages have tried to identify the rhythm of nature and universe and attempted to put them into the verses (*slokas*) of Astrology. We are quite fortunate to have most of them inherited. But side-by-side it also entrusts us the responsibility of furthering it through research and honest hard work in order to make the laid down principles of Astrology more contemporary.

This book is a small step in this direction. Kaalchakra, the *Wheel of Time* moves on and on ceaselessly. It is this wheel of time only which defines hours, months, years and centuries. Seasons come and go in a cyclic order. So it is perhaps with all the events

and occurrences in the cosmos. Everything has to move, rotate and revolve as per the dictates of Kaalchakra!

I have endeavoured to delve deeper into the theory of Kaalchakra and have discovered a definite and orderly flow in it. Its knowledge may be scientifically and logically applied to read out the attributes in a horoscope. I am presenting my findings in this book for the benefit of the readers and all the students of Astrology.

Needless to add that any mistakes or errors, if pointed out by the learned readers or any suggestions for the improvement in the subsequent editions will be very much solicited.

Kaalchakra

-The Wheel of Time

The Wheel of Time or the *Kaalchakra* is the very foundation of Astrology. It is the God of Time, *the Kaalpurusha* and every single horoscope cast is based on it.

All events, happenings and incidents in the universe are so beautifully amalgamated into the *Kaalchakra* that they fit with absolute consistency into its map—the horoscopic chart. Aries is the Ascendant (first house) or the *Lagna* of the *Kaalchakra* with the rest of the matters and items organised systematically into the scheme of twelve houses.

It is interesting to note as to how everything and anything, we feel, see or touch, whether living or non-living, whether natural or artificial are fitted into the system of *Kaalchakra*.

As per the Hindu philosophy, there are three basic characters that exist—*Rajasam*, *Sathwam* and *Thamasam*.

Rajasam denotes a bundle of characters, which include activeness, short temper, anger, speed, etc. *Sathwam* is a mixture of softness, affinity and composure. *Thamasam* is an intermediary stage between 'Sathwam' and 'Rajasam'.

Extending the same analogy to the science of astrology, the twelve signs from Aries to Pisces have been classified as *Movable*, *Fixed* and *Common*. *Sathwa* is the ideal character of mankind, as defined by Hindu texts. That is why, the fifth sign

of zodiac, the Leo, the house of wisdom and divinity has been marked as the fixed house or a house of Sathwa in nature.

Activeness with burning desires of materialistic life has been defined as 'Maya', i.e., 'the Falsehood'. The holy Bhagavat Gita preaches to observe calmness and to remain composed while carrying out our social duties, as this only enlightens the way and the will to approach the salvation. The ideology of classifications of zodiac also is founded on firm ground of faith and belief in God. The principles laid down herein are fixed and never change and should be scientifically and logically applied while proceeding with astrological analysis.

The Principle of Motion

1. All the living things in the world are always on the move and therefore they have been placed under the *Movable signs* of zodiac, i.e., Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn.
2. The trees, plants, mountains, lands, buildings and other non-living things are all stable in nature, so they have been placed under the *Fixed signs* of zodiac, i.e., Taurus, Leo, Scorpio and Aquarius.
3. The rest of the things are placed in the *Common signs* of the zodiac, i.e., Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius and Pisces.

The *first house*, the house of selfness, ego and activeness, the *fourth house*, the house of materialistic knowledge, the *seventh house*, the house of society and the *tenth house*, the house of karma are prone to changes from time to time. These movable houses explicitly or impliedly effect changes on the remaining houses. They are bound to be in motion all the time to consciously result into various modifications in the world.

The *second house*, house of words and vision, the *fifth house*, house of wisdom, the *eighth house*, the house of life and the *eleventh house*, the house of satisfaction are identified as fixed in character. They should remain steady and changeless to make the human life more meaningful.

The *third house* is the house of mind. The mind is always full of changes and jumps from one thing to another. The *sixth house*

is a house of physique and is responsible for dual functions of appreciation (growth) and depreciation. The *ninth house*, the house of **dharma** withdraws both the virtuous and the sinful deeds of our parents. Finally the *twelfth house*, the house of **moksha** signifies that even the state of eternity is not permanent and the souls are bound to take birth again and again and change from one form to another. All these display the character called **Common**.

It is therefore established that **everything** known to the mankind is categorised into these three heads—(i) the **movable** (which characteristically grow), (ii) the **fixed** and (iii) the **common** signs.

1. The animals and reptiles are, by nature, always on the move. So they have been placed to represent the **movable** houses/signs of the *Kaalchakra*.
2. The trees, plants, mountains, lands, buildings and non-living things are all basically stable in nature and therefore they have been placed to represent the **fixed houses/signs** of the *Kaalchakra*.
3. The remaining items, which also include the birds are given the place of the remaining houses and are called as the **common** houses/signs of the *Kaalchakra*.

Intelligent living beings have been given place in the movable signs, while stable-minded animals are in the fixed signs and those with unsteady minds lay in common signs.

The time of the day also has been divided in the same manner. The morning time is represented by the **movable**, the afternoon/evening time by the **fixed** and the night time by the common signs.

Likewise different seasons have also been treated. The beginning of seasons is taken as the movable, the middle as the fixed and the final ripe part of seasons are considered as the **common** signs.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF MOTIONS (Table-1)

	MOVABLE	FIXED	COMMON
Nature	Phlegm	Bile	Rheumatism
Elements	Water & Earth	Fire	Air, & Sky
Body	Flesh	Bones	Blood
	Glands	Nerves	Respiration
	Head, Lungs	Neck, Heart	Hands, Skin
	Kidney, Uterus	Private parts	Stomach, Anus
	Hips, Thighs	Knees	Feet
Taste	Sweetness, Bitterness	Saltish	Sourness, Astringent
Planets	Venus, Moon	Sun, Mars, Rahu & Ketu	Jupiter, Mercury & Saturn

On this basis, the movable signs contain within themselves the four important climates of the year—summer, windy, rains and winter. These are experienced in the months of Chitra/Chaitra (April/May), Aadi/Aashada (July/August), Aippasi/Aasweejam (October/November) and Thai/Pushyam (January/February) in southern/northern part of India. These months represent the movable signs of Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn respectively.

All the other items/subjects may also be classified as above.

The Principle of Elements

All the objects and the subjects in the world are composed of five basic elements—the sky, the fire, the earth, the wind and the water. This theory, of ‘Pancha Bhootha’, i.e., the five elements has been profusely used for understanding the nature of all the visible and invisible entities in the universe in almost all the schools of philosophy.

The Hindus describe the matter, the ‘Pirakrithi’, as a container of the five elements, which vary in their respective natures.

The fire, ‘the thermo’ devours everything that falls within its periphery and also increases the temperature, of its surroundings: *Ascendant*, the first house is made up of fire in the body—the fire to exist and the fire to metabolise. The *fifth house* is also a fiery house—the inner fire of the soul and the fire required for reproduction. The *ninth house* also has to be fiery so as to let the virtuous and sinful deeds of the souls to dissolve ultimately in the fire of almighty. Thus first, fifth, and ninth houses together are designated as the *Triangle of Dharma*, the virtues.

The earth, ‘the primordial matter’ is solid and dense. Compared to fire, it is extremely slow in reaction. Earth supports everything that exists like a mother and therefore is aptly symbolised as *patience* in Hindu mythology. The *second house*, the house of family, the *sixth house*, the house of physique and the *tenth house*, the house of karma are earthy signs. Man has an inherent attachment to these materialistic things. In other words, the illusion or the Maya induces the human mind to believe that things like family, body and karma are solid and permanent.

The set of second, sixth and tenth houses are defined as the *Triangle of Materials*, the money matters.

The wind while passing through a garden, carries and spreads the fragrance of flowers but while passing through a drain carries the noxious smell alongwith. On its own, it does not have any property but acquires or withdraws qualities based on companionships and relationships while passing through the streets of life. The *third house*, house of mind, the *seventh house*, the house of atmosphere, the *eleventh house*, the house of satisfactions and desires belong to airy element. As per holy Quran, the mind on its own is a clean slate with no letter inscribed at the time of birth of a child. But the society paints good or bad colours during the progression of life. The third, seventh and eleventh houses are termed as the *Triangle of Kama*, the desires.

The water has no colour, shape or size of its own but adopts the features of the container holding it. The water is the source of emergence for life. It is instrumental in growth of plants, blossoming of flowers and ripening of fruits. And that is why; the watery signs are referred to as fruitful signs. The *fourth*, *eighth* and *twelfth* houses, together represent the *Houses of Moksha*, or, in other words, the *Houses of Houses*. The fourth house is the residential place and the eighth is the house of uterus of mothers in different *janmas* or births and the twelfth house is the feet of the almighty, the final conclusion of the countless series of births.

The sky is the space in which the time or the period of life traverses in a cyclic order. The sky itself is a big bale of mysteries and that is why, in Chidambaram, the holy place of Lord Shiva, the God stays as abstract whereas in other places, idols are worshipped.

The light is essential for any kind of happening, and it emanates from heat or fire. The stability of any phenomenon requires a force called gravitational force, which is provided by the earth. These two basic elements form the building blocks for living beings, which further require wind and water to survive, grow and multiply.

Based on four basic elements of fire, earth, wind and water, the seers of astrology have provided the distinct characteristics to all the twelve *bhavas* or cusps. A question that arises here is, why the sky was not included in this classification exercise. The possible answer is that the sky is of permanent nature. They delegated the properties of sky to the stars, which are characteristically perpetual. Our ancestors have stressed upon the importance of making predictions by analysing the positions of the planets through the stars.

The twelve signs of the zodiac are thus divided into three equal parts of 120 degrees each, and the signs of 1, 5 and 9 (Aries, Leo and Sagittarius) are called as the **fiery** signs. Next to the **fiery** signs, are the **earthy** signs, 2, 6 and 10 (Taurus, Virgo and Capricorn), each 120 degrees apart. Then, come the **windy** signs 3, 7 and 11 (Gemini, Libra and Aquarius) once again separated by 120 degrees each. Finally, the **watery** signs 4, 8 and 12 (Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces).

The twelve signs of zodiac are designated as **fiery, earthy, windy** and **watery** signs in an orderly sequence. The table below depicts the summary of classification of each sign.

Aries	Fiery and Movable sign
Leo	Fiery and Fixed sign.
Sagittarius	Fiery and Common sign..
Taurus	Earthy and Fixed sign
Virgo	Earthy and Common sign
Capricorn	Earthy and Movable sign
Gemini	Windy and Common sign
Libra	Windy and Movable sign
Aquarius	Windy and Fixed sign.
Cancer	Watery and Movable sign
Scorpio	Watery and Fixed sign
Pisces	Watery and Common sign

All this exercise is quite purposeful as each classification is identified with certain set of characteristics. A detailed list is provided below:

Kaalchakra - The Wheel of Time

VARIOUS CUSPAL ATTRIBUTES UNDER DIFFERENT CLASSIFICATIONS

Cuspal **Attributes** in Fiery, Earthy, Watery and Windy Signs

Note : The entire zodiac around us inscribes a complete circle of 360 degrees, which is divided into twelve signs. Also the horoscopic charts comprise of 12 houses or bhavas. These bhavas have been assigned specific attributes by the seers of astrology covering all the aspects of our life and environ. These twelve cusps fall on different points along the zodiacal circle and thus lie in different signs, out of which some may be fiery while others may be earthy, windy or watery. The attributions of the cusps get modified in the light of the colours of these signs. A list of logically derived cusp-wise attributes in seriatim is provided hereunder depending on their falling in fiery, earthy, windy or watery sign:

(1) Fiery Signs

Cusp Cuspal attributes when falling in fiery Sign

- 1 Short-tempered, unattached, arrogant, proud, heavy body structure.
- 2 Inclined to tell lies, spendthrift, maintains harmful **hands**.
- 3 Courage, self-confidence and boldness.
- 4 Rough in education, working in fire-related professions.
- 5 Compelling in sexual relationship, rape, involvement in prostitution and vulgar dancing, having sexually motivated children.
- 6 Illnesses caused by excessive **body-heat**.
- 7 Immoral wife and opponents.
- 8 Muscle damages, murder, **threatenings**, accidents, suicide, **mental instability**.
- 9 **Lack** of sharpness despite being **educated**, religious fanaticism, multiple **affairs**, managerial skills.

- 10 Industry, chief executive responsibilities.
- 11 Sadistic friends, being greedy and egoistic.
- 12 Involving in secret and sabotage activities, masochistic.

(2) Earthy signs

Cusp Cuspal attributes when falling in earthy sign

- 1 Mild natured, stout and soft body, family attachments, brisk, respectful, open in talks.
- 2 Creating improvement on anything, safe-keeping.
- 3 Yielding nature, lack of boldness, cowardliness.
- 4 Deeply educated, agriculture, rearing domestic animals.
- 5 Caring sexual relationship, interests in arts.
- 6 Getting sick due to climatic conditions, allergy, neural disorders.
- 7 Morally upright wife, caring opponents.
- 8 Facing damages due to natural disasters, getting struck in thunders, gales and heavy winds, losses and disappointments due to family attachments.
- 9 Polygamy, relationships with strangers, research abilities, keeping learned skills within themselves.
- 10 Medical profession, business interests in the fields of food, dress materials, vegetables, grains and agriculture.
- 11 Caring friends, greedy.
- 12 Research attitude in good and useful fields.

(3) Windy signs

Cusp Cuspal attributes when falling in windy sign

- 1 Atrocious and playful in nature, acting to be caring, lean body.
- 2 Witty and prideful but clear speech.
- 3 Stressful mind, making many attempts.

- 4 Expert in mathematics education, ability to write stories, articles and poems.
- 5 Comedian, playwright, magic squares and games.
- 6 Respiratory disorders, work in petrol and gas companies, airports, research centres and dye industries.
- 7 Intelligent wife, partners and opponents.
- 8 Accidents due to **air pressures and natural** disasters, bomb blasts.
- 9 Skill in research, excelling in higher education, teacher, professor.
- 10 Intelligence agencies, work in planes, work which needs human intelligence.
- 11 Carefree and happy disposition, freshness.
- 12 Secret research activities, gathering intelligence, archaeology, research education.

(4) Watery signs

Cusp Cuspal attributes when falling in watery sign

- 1 Calm nature, silent, angelic qualities, unattached saintliness, fat body, soft speech, never revealing anything.
- 2 Speech unclear yet full of wisdom.
- 3 Impulsive, presence of mind.
- 4 Adjusting to changing circumstances, doing very well in education, good in teaching, and interest in agriculture, careful maintenance of water bodies.
- 5 Getting religious wisdom, divine powers, great yogi, expert in arts.
- 6 **Fluid disorders, work in liquid related** fields.
- 7 Devout wife, partners and opponents.
- 8 Accidents and dangers in lakes and seas, affected by heavy

rains, problems in urinary **track**.

9 Excelling in higher education, preacher, **deep** involvement in sexual relations, religious-minded, travelling by sea.

10 Work in harbour, bridge and **dāms**.

11 Helping tendencies, happy mind and strong friendship:

12 Research in discovering underground water **etc**.

Cuspal Attributes in Movable, Fixed **and** Common Signs

The three types of signs, *movable, fixed and common* have **also** been **systematically** earmarked to the twelve cusps. The basic characteristics are as follows.

(1) *Movable*: Height, **length**, breadth, travel, distance, routes, paths, markings, places, continuous, endless, target, movable in nature, growth, improvement, superior, inferior, outside etc.

(2) *Fixed*: Stable, singular in quality, steadiness, constant, fixed quantity, length, breadth, travel, destination, main street, fixed place and objects, end, seat, inside, steady growth, stability, decisions etc.

(3) *Common*: Unsteady, **dual** in quality, unstable in nature, dilemma, inconstant quantity, approximate, returning back, **by-**lanes, temporary places and objects, tenancy on **rent**, living out of hometown, unsteady growth, hanging, shaky, decadent, bending and yielding, unsteady in decisions, lack of proper completion despite good start etc.,

The logically blended nature of these three types of signs for the individual cusp is outlined as follows.

If it is a movable sign the following general significations given for all the 12 houses will be growing in nature.

If it is a fixed sign, these significations will be **constant** in nature.

If it is a common sign, these significations will be **fluctuating** in nature.

I Cusp

Physical appearance, memory power, intelligence, anger, natural characteristics, actions, skills, colour and beauty.

// Cusp

Oratory skills, eyes, acceptance, gold jewellery, gems, money, expensive objects and documents.

/// Cusp

Courage, self-confidence, body movements, sensory organs, blood vessels, communications, writings, messages, change of places, shifting of materials, actions, acumen.

IV Cusp

Production organs, education, house, land, vehicle, machinery and belongings.

V Cusp

blood cells, deep knowledge, wisdom, arts, children, love, religious beliefs.

VI Cusp

Food, dress, medicine, loans, success, litigations, digestion organs, slavery and diseases.

VII Cusp

Spouse, partner, opponents, persons we meet in normal course of life, sensory organs in the body and kidney.

VIII Cusp

Longevity, accidents, troubles, sorrow, pains, sufferings, struggles, reproductive organs, dishonour and disgrace.

IX Cusp

Higher education, travel, foreign life, research, extra-marital affairs, anus and trustworthiness.

X Cusp,

Profession, prestige, status, executive positions, excessive production disorders in the body and thigh.

XI Cusp

Self-cravings, happiness, expectations, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, knees and vitamins in the body.

XIICusp

Secret activities, losses, investments, expenses, comforts in travel, sleep and sex, feet and failure of organs in the body.

On the analogy as mentioned above, the twelve signs of zodiac have their characteristic properties. It is dealt in detail in the next chapter.

/Cusp

Movable

Physical appearance, memory power, intelligence, anger, natural characteristics, actions, skills, colour and beauty are all in growing - nature.

Fixed

Physical appearance, memory power, intelligence, anger, natural characteristics, actions, skills, colour and beauty are all constant in nature.

Immovable

Physical appearance, memory power, intelligence, anger, natural characteristics, actions, skills, colour and beauty are all fluctuant ; in nature.

//Cusp

Movable

Oratory skills, eyes, acceptance, gold jewellery, gems, money, expensive objects and documents are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Oratory skills, eyes, acceptance, gold jewellery, gems, money, expensive objects and documents are all constant in nature.

Inmovable

Oratory skills, eyes, acceptance, gold jewellery, gems, money, expensive objects and documents are all fluctuating in nature.

IIICusp

Movable : Courage, self-confidence, body movements, sensory organs, blood vessels, communications, writings, messages, change of places, shifting of things, actions, acumen are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Courage, self-confidence, body movements, sensory organs, blood vessels, communications, writings, messages, change of

places, shifting of things, actions, acumen are all constant in nature.

Immovable: Courage, self- confidence, body movements, sensory organs, blood vessels, communications, writings, messages, change of places, shifting of things, actions, acumen are all fluctuating in nature.

IV Cusp

Movable

Production organs, education, house, land, vehicle, machinery and belongings are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Production organs, education, house, land, vehicle, machinery and belongings are all constant in nature.

Immovable : Production organs, education, house, land, vehicle, machinery and belongings are all fluctuating in nature.

V Cusp

Movable

Blood cells, deep knowledge, wisdom, arts, children, love, religious beliefs are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Blood cells, deep knowledge, wisdom, arts, children, love, religious beliefs are all constant in nature.

Immovable

Blood cells, deep knowledge, wisdom, arts, children, love, religious beliefs are all fluctuating in nature.

VI Cusp

Movable

Food, dress, medicine, loans, success, litigations, digestion organs, slavery and diseases are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Food, dress, medicine, loans, success, litigations, digestion organs, slavery and diseases are all constant in nature.

Immovable : Food, dress, medicine, loans, success, litigations, digestion organs, slavery and diseases are all fluctuating in nature.

VII Cusp

Movable

Spouse, partner, opponents, persons we meet in the course of life, sensory organs in the body and kidney are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Spouse, partner, opponents, persons we meet in the course of life, sensory organs in the body and kidney are all constant in nature.

Immovable

Spouse, partner, opponents, persons we meet in the course of life, sensory organs in the body and kidney are all fluctuating in nature.

VIII Cusp

Movable

Longevity, accidents, troubles, sorrow, pains, sufferings, struggles, reproductive organs, dishonour and disgrace are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Longevity, accidents, troubles, sorrow, pains, sufferings, struggles, reproductive organs, dishonour and disgrace are all constant in nature.

Immovable

Longevity, accidents, troubles, sorrow, pains, sufferings, struggles, reproductive organs, dishonour and disgrace are all fluctuating in nature.

IX Cusp

Movable : Higher education, travel, foreign life, research, extra-marital affairs, anus and self-confidence are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Higher education, travel, foreign life, research, extra-marital affairs, anus and self-confidence are all constant in nature.

Immovable : Higher education, travel, foreign life, research, extra-marital affairs, anus and self-confidence are all fluctuating in nature.

X Cusp

Movable

Profession, prestige, status, executive positions, excessive production disorders in the body and thigh are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Profession, prestige, status, executive positions, excessive production disorders in the body and thigh are all constant in nature.

Immovable

Profession, prestige, status, executive positions, excessive production disorders in the body and thigh are all fluctuating in nature.

XI Cusp

Movable

Self-cravings, happiness, expectations, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, knees and vitamins in the body are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Self-cravings, happiness, expectations, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, knees and vitamins in the body are all constant in nature.

Immovable

Self-cravings, happiness, expectations, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, knees and vitamins in the body are all fluctuating in nature.

XII Cusp

Movable

Secret activities, losses, investments, expenses, comforts in travel, sleep and sex, feet and failure of organs in the body are all in growing nature.

Fixed

Secret activities, losses, investments, expenses, comforts in travel, sleep and sex, feet and failure of organs in the body are all constant in nature.

Immovable

Secret activities, losses, investments, expenses, comforts in travel, sleep and sex, feet and failure of organs in the body are all fluctuating in nature.

On the analogy as mentioned above, the twelve signs of zodiac have their characteristic properties. It is dealt with in the next chapter.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF ELEMENTS (Table 2)

	FIRE	EARTH	WATER	AIR	SKY
Body	Stomach	Legs	Thighs	Chest	Head
Metal	Copper	Gold	Lead	Iron	
Colour	Reddish	Golden	White	Black	Blue
Taste	Saltish	Sweet	Astringent	Sourness	Bitterness
Excretions	Blood	Shit	Urine	Carbon	Sperms
Shape	Triangle	Square	Semi-circle	Pentagon	Circle
Planets	Sun, Jupiter	Mars	Moon, Venus	Mercury	Sat, Rah, Ketu

Kaalchakra - The Twelve Signs of Zodiac

The twelve signs of zodiac have their own typical characteristics, properties and attributes. They are hereunder enlisted seriatim.

ARIES

Movable and fiery sign, sterile, four-legged, masculine, lack of improvement, anger, incomprehension, beastly, lengthy, docile animal, lanes, morning time, house with compound, front part of the street, small mountains, sparsely populated areas, place where thieves live, low-lying areas, industrial area, security personnel quarters, crumbled house, singular sign, east direction, red colour, forest, Ashwini 1, 2, 3, 4, Bharani 1, 2, 3, 4, Krittika 1, the first sign of the zodiac, 0 to 30 degrees, own house of planet Mars, Chitra/Chaitra month (April/May).

TAURUS

Fixed and earthy sign, neck part, affectionate, submissive, stable, calm, beastly, lengthy, four-legged, semi-beneficial, feminine sign, bull sign, main street, mid-day, house with compound, middle part of the street, banks, secret rooms, treasury rooms, place where ladies live, dual sign, cast direction, fertile lands, white colour, make-up room, Krittika 2, 3, 4, Rohini 1, 2, 3, 4, Mrigashirsham/Mrigashira 1, 2, the second sign of the Zodiac, 30 to 60 degrees, own house of Venus, Vaikasi/Vaisaka month (May/June).

GEMINI

Common and windy sign, intelligent, shoulders, hands, easy grasping, instability, human nature, two-legged, narrow sign, masculine sign, double male figures, final part of the street, heavy traffic, double-storied house, night time, hilly places, play grounds, communication office, publication office, research centres, book shelf, good voice, singular sign, black colour, south-east direction, Mrigashirsham/Mrigashira 3, 4, Thiruvadirai/Arudra 1, 2, 3, 4, Punarpoosam/Punarvasu 1, 2, 3, the third sign of the Zodiac, 60 to 90 degrees, own house of Mercury, Aani/Jyeshtha month (June/July).

CANCER

Movable and watery sign, lungs, chest, silent, fast understanding, growthful, fully beneficial sign, calm nature, multi-legged sign, narrow, staying houses, grain storage yard, education, educational institutions, building complexes, house with compound, crab figured, front part of the street, morning time, Punarpoosam/Punarvasu 4, Poosam 1, 2, 3, 4, Ayilyam/Aslesha 1, 2, 3, 4, the fourth sign of the Zodiac, own house of the Moon, dual sign, white colour, south direction, agricultural fields, gardens, 90 to 120 degrees, Aadi/Aashada month (July/August).

LEO

Fixed and fiery sign, stability, heart, short-tempered, incomprehensive, barren and sterile sign, beastly natured, narrow, four-legged sign, lion figured, hill tops, forests, deserts, forts, government buildings, music and drama auditoriums, gambling places, pleasure houses, hidden treasures, labour wards, masculine sign, house with compound, lodges, beginning of a street, mid-day time, Makham 1, 2, 3, 4, Pooram/Purvapalguni 1, 2, 3, 4, Utharam/Uttarapalguni 1, the fifth sign of the Zodiac, own house of the Sun, singular sign, red in colour, south direction, 120 to 150 degrees, Avani/Shravana month (August/September).

VIRGO

Common and earthy sign, unstable, stomach, calm, affectionate, semi-beneficial sign, sterile, human natured, narrow, lonely house, night time, last part of a street, hospital, pharmacy, clothes, food articles, potato, expertness, first-aid box, grain storage yard, libraries, gardens, 150 to 180 degrees, the sixth sign of the Zodiac, Uthara/Uttarapalguni 2, 3, 4, Hastha 1, 2, 3, 4, Chitra 1, 2, own house of the Mercury, dual sign, black colour, city, south-west direction, yellow colour, Purattasi/Patrapada month (September/October).

LIBRA

Movable and windy sign, kidney, uterus, having good voice, intelligent, quick comprehension, windy and elevated places, lifeless objects, lengthy, singular sign, semi-beneficial sign, masculine sign, main street, early morning time, persons with status, womanisers, arts such as music and drama, research, self-praises, the seventh sign of the Zodiac, Chitra 3, 4, Swathi 1, 2, 3, 4, Visakam/Vaishaka 1, 2, 3, own house of the Venus, 180 to 210 degrees, golden colour, west in direction, bazaars, Aippasi/Aasweeja month (October/November).

SCORPIO

Fixed and watery sign, stable, sexual organs, silent, knowledgeable, quick in comprehension, ability to explain clearly what is learnt, power, prestige, sign of living things, lengthy, useless well, drainage, muddy places, lavatory, tanneries, slaughter houses, mutton market, operation theatre, burial ground, iron godowns, chemical laboratory, prison place where executions take place, multi-legged sign, beneficial sign, feminine sign, house with compound, mid-day time, the eighth sign of the Zodiac, Visakam/Vaishaka 4, Anusham/Anuradha 1, 2, 3, 4, Kettai/Jyeshtha 1, 2, 3, 4, own house of the Mars, 210 to 240 degrees, dual sign, black colour, well, west direction, Karthikai/Karteega month (November/December).

SAGITTARIUS

Common and fiery sign, dual sign, immovable sign, anal parts, difficult to comprehend, multi-storied house, semi-masculine and semi-feminine sign, semi-beastly and semi-humanly sign, angry, place full of trees and plants, arms godowns, religious institutions, schools, colleges, temples, law courts, lanes, night time, barren and sterile sign, the ninth sign of the Zodiac, Moola 1, 2, 3, 4, Pooradam/Poorvashada 1, 2, 3, 4, Utharadam/Uttarashada 1, own house of the Jupiter, 240 to 270 degrees, singular sign, red and golden colour, north-west direction, outer area of the town, war-front, Margazhi/Margashira month (December/January).

CAPRICORN

Movable and earthy sign, semi-beneficial sign, thigh, affectionate, quick comprehension, slum area, lonely places, hospitals, mortuary, cow-shed, caves, crowded places, litter spot, low buildings, street, feminine sign, sea-horse figured, cowardliness, self-pride, selfishness, extremely inclined towards sex, early morning time, the tenth sign of the Zodiac, Uthradam/Uttarashada 2, 3, 4, Thiruvonam/Shravana 1, 2, 3, 4, Avittam/Dhanishta 1, 2, own house of Saturn, 270 to 300 degrees, dual sign, white colour, north direction, marine area, Thai/Pushya month (January/February).

AQUARIUS

Fixed and windy sign, lifeless sign, knee, having good voice, quick comprehension, main street, unequal places, corridor, ditches, hidden places, radio, television, place where we keep the refrigerator, pot figured, cowardice, be suspicious of, perseverance, mid-day time, semi-beneficial sign, three legged, the eleventh sign of the Zodiac, Avittam/Dhanishta 3, 4, Sathayam/Sathabisha 1, 2, 3, 4, Poorattadhi/Poorvabhadra 1, 2, 3, own house of Saturn, 300 to 330 degrees, singular sign, dark yellow in colour, north direction, water bodies, Masi/Maagha month (February/March).

PISCES

Common and watery sign, living sign, leg and feet, silent, intelligent, growthful, seas, ponds, fishing places, tanneries, salt producing places, prisons, wells, muddy places, oil wells, harbours, generous, two-legged sign, feminine sign, dual in nature, double-fish figured, humble, night time, fully beneficial sign, the twelfth sign of the Zodiac; Poorattadhi/Poorvabhadra 4, Uthrattadhi/Uttarabhadra 1, 2, 3, 4, Revathi 1, 2, 3, 4, own house of the Jupiter, 330 to 360 degrees, dual sign, ash colour, north-west direction, oceans, Panguni/Palguna month (March/April).

These attributes of the different signs of zodiac are very general. It is important to learn to pick up appropriate ones quite judiciously, suiting to the particular individual and his query being examined.

THE TABLE OF CHARACTERS OF THE XII SIGNS OF ZODIAC (Table 3)

SIGN	RULER	MOBILITY	ELEMENT	GENDER	LEGS	COLOUR	HEIGHT
Aries	Mars	Movable	Fiery	Masculine	4 legged	Red	Short
Taurus	Venus	Fixed	Earthy	Feminine	4 legged	White	Short
Gemini	Mercury	Common	Airy	Masculine	2 legged	Green	Medium
Cancer	Moon	Movable	Watery	Feminine	6 legged	Whitish red	Medium
Leo	Sun	Fixed	Fiery	Masculine	4 legged	Smoke white	Long
Virgo	Mercury	Common	Earthy	Feminine	2 legged	Multi-coloured	Long
Libra	Venus	Movable	Airy	Masculine	Mono legg	Violet	Long
Scorpio	Mars	Fixed	Watery	Feminine	8 legged	Golden	Long
Sagittarius	Jupiter	Common	Fiery	Masculine	2 legged	Dusty brown	Medium
Capricorn	Saturn	Movable	Earthy	Feminine	Mono legg	Light brown	Medium
Aquarius	Saturn	Fixed	Airy	Masculine	3 legged	Light black	Short
Pisces	Jupiter	Common	Watery	Feminine	2 legged	Dark green	Short

THE TABLE OF CHARACTERS OF THE XII SIGNS OF ZODIAC (Table- 4)

Sign	Duration	Symbol	Mobility(2)	Places	Plant	Organs
Aries	1 H 42M	Ram	Wandering	Forests	Grains	Head
Taurus	1 54	Bull	Wandering	Fertile land	Creepers	Face
Gemini	2 06	The pair*	Walking	Grove , City	Shrub	Lungs*
(*The lady with a Veena and a man with a Cudgel making romance)						
Cancer	-2 12	Crab	Crawling	River, Channels	Creepers	Heart*
Leo	2 06	Lion	Running	Hills	Trees	Stomach
Virgo	2 00	Maiden*	Walking	Town	Shrub	Hips
(*Carrying fire & Grains)						
Libra	2 00	Scales	Idle	River bed, Bazzar	Creepers	Navel
Scorpio	2 06	Scorpion	Creeping	Muddy areas, Wells	Grains	Privateparts
Sagittarius	2 12	Double figured*	Marching	Battle field, Outskirts	Trees	Thighs
(*horse in the bottom & human with bow and arrow in the upper half)						
Capricorn	2 06	Sea monster	Flying	Watery areas, Sea shore	Creepers	Knees,
Aquarius	1 54	Pot with holy water	Stable	Ponds	Throny	Shin
Pisces	1 42	Double fish	Swimming	Sea/Oceans	Foliage	Feet
					Sugarcane	

Sign	Internal Organs	Structural Organs	Side Of Organs
Aries	Brain	Skull	
Taurus	Eyes, mouth	Jaws	Right eye, foot
Gemini	Neck, ears	Collar bones	R/ear, lung, spinal chord, knee
Cancer	Lungs*	Chest bones	R/Heart , thighs
Leo	Heart*	Wrists	
Virgo	Intestines	Hip joints	R/Hip
Libra	Uterus	Back bones, kidneys	R/Ovaries, testicles, kidney
Scorpio	Testicles, ovaries	Back bones	L/Ovaries, testicles, kidney
Sagittarius	Anus	Thigh bones	L/Hip
Capricorn	Thighs	Knee joints	L/Heart , thigh
Aquarius	Knees	Shin joints	L/ear, hand , shoulders
Pisces	Feet	Fingers in the feet	L/eye, foot

THE TABLE OF CHARACTERS OF THE XII SIGNS OF ZODIAC (Table 3)

Notes:

- i) All the movable signs denote the begining and the past, the fixed signs the middle and the **present** and the common signs denote the end and the future of any event.
- ii) All the movable signs denote the mornings, the fixed signs the middays and the common signs the evenings of a day.
- iii) All the movable signs denote minerals while the fixed signs denote origin and the common signs denote the life.
- iv) All the movable signs denote streets **with** heavy traffic while the fixed signs denote highways and main roads and the common signs denote the lanes.
- v) All the fiery signs denote East in direction, while the earthy signs are South, the airy signs the West and the watery signs the North according to a traditional school of astrology.
- vi) All the fiery signs are barren, while the earthy signs are semi-fruitful and the airy signs are dry and the watery signs are fruitful.
- vii) All the fiery signs denote short temper, while the earthy signs patience and the airy signs **pride** and the watery signs denote peaceful.
- viii) All the fiery signs are arrogant and the earthy signs are happy **and** the airy signs are sweet and the watery signs are calm in sounds.
- ix) With the use of number of legs, we could identify the wheels of the vehicle, house-hold appliances, houses and animals etc. According to one classical school of astrology, the signs Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces are multi-legged signs. Sagittarius has two fore legs and 4 legs in the back while Capricorn has 4 fore legs and multiple legs in the back side.

- x) Lungs and heart have been marked respectively in Gemini and Cancer in a few traditional texts while the remaining texts mark them in Cancer and Leo. Lung is an organ of respiration, hence an airy sign Gemini would be more appropriate. Heart, which has a non-stop functioning for the flow of blood, the liquid, could be placed in Cancer, the movable and watery sign. But Sun being the planet of generosity is the lord of the sign Leo, the house of romance. That is why some texts mark the heart in the sign of Leo.
- xi) All the Masculine signs are cruel signs while all the feminine signs are peaceful signs as per one of the traditional school. This gender classification of signs could be used for the intrepertation of many things such as sex, beauty, physical strength, courage, potencey, agriculture etc.

Kaalchakra - The Planets

The propounders of astrology detailed the nature, character and behaviour of individual planets or *grahas*.

ATTRIBUTES OF THE PLANETS

Here is an illustrative list of the attributes of the planets.

Sun : Paternal

Father, soul, head, tusk, right eye, stiff hair, bile, body, treatment, head diseases such as head-ache, fever, sexual relationship with unhealthy or mentally disordered women, strict vegetarianism, meditational powers, the ultimate god, alloy of five metals, invaluable gem, elephant, wheat, pepper, pilgrimage, day time, light, mountain, forest, village tour etc are some of the attributes of the Sun.

Moon : Maternal

Mother, the Supreme Goddess, Lord Ganesha, easy life, clothes, horse, sleep, duration of few days, fluctuating body structure, madness, tuberculosis, cold and cold-related diseases, left eye, eye brows, umbrella, job, fame, wavering, pearl jewellery, bronze, butter, rice, salt, black spots in the body, farmer, washerman, choultry, flowers with good fragrance, fan, strength, bathing etc are some of the attributes of the Moon.

Mars : Brotherly

Brother/sister, earth, Lord Karthik, Goddess Patrakali, short-tempered, potter, persons in fire-related profession, war, blood, wounds, bravery, copper, red gemstones, fear of fire, deep wounds, hatred, loans, adultery, potency, cheerful, goat, leader of army, surgeon, commanding posts, sexual relationship with widows, instant death etc are some of the attributes of the Mars.

Rahu : Grandfather

Science, grand father and paternal relationships, chemistry, physics, magic, thefts, various acting professions, cinema, profession as servants, foreign life, involving in such professions which are unfitting to his community, enchanting and conjuring magic, sexual relationship with women of ill-health, leprosy, military arms and missiles, swellings, chronic diseases, fear of poison, dangers in water, being handicapped, over-talking, gas troubles, fits, bile diseases, respiratory diseases, cut wounds, deep wounds etc are some of the attributes of the Rahu.

Jupiter & Offspring

Children, lord Brahma, wisdom, yoga practice, teaching profession, the eight great powers explained in 'the Vedas, advices, clever and intelligent, good suggestions on administration, monarchy powers, family, service to the king, wealth, moral, fame, gifts from the king, nickname, divine matters, peace, gold, valuable gem stones, sweet, eyes, honey, groundnut etc are some of the attributes of Jupiter.

Saturn : Servant

Lifespan, the grace of mid-night god, means of living, bull pen, iron, slavery, servant, agricultural fields, blue gemstone such as sapphire, carpentry, theft, soul troubles, imprisonment, punishments from the king, useless talk, shameless, sufferings, talkative, loans, immoral acts, fainting, eating out, sexual relationships with widows; handicapped or women of low castes, living in lonely islands, eunuch, handicapped, mental instability, sexual diseases, hair, skin, nails, bile disorders, oil etc are some of the attributes of the Saturn.

Mercury : Uncle

Uncle, education, knowledge, Lord Vishnu, businessman, accountant, the manager of wealth, ambassador, charioteer, orator, public speaking, poetry, tales, music, astrology, skill, true statements, Vaishnava sect in Hindu tradition, business, writing profession, sculpture, eunuch, chariot, traditional dances, paralysis, poisonous diseases, involvement with prostitutes, universal wisdom, reliable speech, lack of childbirth, green gemstones such as emerald, leaves etc are some of the attributes of the Mercury.

Ketu : Grandmother .

Wisdom, religious matters, maternal grandparents, laser equipments, legal profession, professions of low status, prostitution, immoral professions, foreign life, deep wounds, leprosy, stomach pain, dangers with fire, pompous, lack of pleasure, imprisonment etc are some of the attributes of the Ketu.

Venus : Spouse

Marriage, residence, nickname, sexual relationship with many women, attractive prostitutes, musical instruments, inclination towards traditional dances, scented flowers, various scents, bed mattresses, luxurious beds, royal ladies, beautiful women, sexual enjoyments, beauty, youth, dark eyes, wealth, vehicles, garlands, flags, gemstones, silver, shipping trade, witty speech, desires, divine prayers to the Goddess Lakshmi, exuding charm to general public, friendship, cows, milk, curd rice, lead metal, divine women, air and sea voyages etc are some of the attributes of the Venus.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PLANETS

Note : *The horoscopic charts comprise of 12 houses or bhavas. These **bhavas** carry specific well-defined attributes covering all the aspects of our life and environ. It is understandable that the characteristics of the planets will be influenced on account of their placement in these different bhavas.*

An illustrative list of planetary characteristics in different bhavas in which the **said** planet or its stars appear is presented in the following:

Sun

Bhava Characteristics of Sun in different bhavas

- 1 Elegant structure, **pride**, strong bones in the body, prestigious activities, administration capacity, leadership quality, status, self-prestige, executive responsibility.
- 2 Government assets, treasury, financial institutions, documents of ministry of finance, stamps, financial **status of a country, government orders**, savings, opal, gems, **government** rewards.
- 3 Government commands, national communication **departments, posts and telegraph, telephones**, news, advertisements, government messages, records, documents, national **details**.
- 4 Government buildings, offices, mansions, palaces, vehicles, educational centres, colleges, urban lands, governments gifts, government staff quarters, government machineries, properties, agricultural lands, ponds, wells, water tanks, mountains, **housing** and transport departments.
- 5 Government temples, function halls, politics, religion, governmental celebration of arts, **sports** meets, political leaders, government subsidy details, games, arts department, chess.

- 6 Government loans, government litigations, government servants, food, dresses, medicines, employment schemes, food department, veterinary, agricultural and medical departments.
- 7 General welfare, public populace, opponents, domineering wife, officers, those who have relationships with our country, public welfare departments.
- 8 Government seizure, damages in properties and government buildings, stealing government documents, top leaders of the nation, death, quitting politics, government punishment, death penalty, removal of encroachments charge-sheets, criminal activities, fire accidents
- 9 Religious departments, institutions of higher education, foreign embassies, government research centres, finance departments, foreign companies.
- 10 Officers of higher authority, government related offices, industrial centres, vocational educational centres, employment centres, government business centres, prestigious posts in government.
- 11 Government halls, clubs, friendship centres, functions, guest house, co-operative centres, government rewards, monuments, government gifts and incentives, providing help, important leader in politics.
- 12 Investigating department, customs department, sales tax department, audit department, prisons, hoarder, offices involving in secret activities, department which handles seizure, government hospital, place where post-mortem is carried out, offices which carry out punishments.

Bhava Characteristics of Moon in different bhavas

- 1 Calm disposition, matured actions, confused mind, unstable acts, increase in water content of body, over thoughts, not accepting responsibilities, submissive, prideless friendship, co-operative.
- 2 Frequent income, clear speech, consultant in financial companies, orator, quick acts through money, pearl ornaments, silver articles.
- 3 Fast messages, news, tours, document writer, author of various articles, novels and poems, commentaries, encouraging news.
- 4 Lakes, agricultural lands, boats, aquatic matters, watery fruits and vegetables, educational trainings, dams, rain water, underground water, wells, lakes, ponds, potable water, vehicles, refrigerators.
- 5 Good acting performance, youthful acting, poets, thinkers, quick and enjoyable sexual relationships, pleasure clubs, children, playgrounds, intelligent children, cricket players.
- 6 Labour in dams, ship workers, fishermen, plumbers, water related diseases, weakness, labour in agricultural fields, lunatic.
- 7 Young-looking women, brisk women, sadistic sexual tastes, women with oscillating moods', business partners, customers and those who meet us.
- 8 Madness, unconsciousness, forgetfulness, bad thoughts and deeds, damages in water content of the body, losing intelligence, unfitting acts, lack of educational wisdom, dangers in water.
- 9 Speedy researches, excellence in higher education, illegal affairs, ships, troubles through loans, professors, inventions, private research centres.

- 10 Professions in water and liquids, medicines, white coloured objects, quick business, exports and imports. service in ships, harbours, fishing, boats, pipelines and wells.
- 11 Confusing friends, quick satisfaction in anything, large friends circle, selfish persons, inclined towards liquid products.
- 12 Quick expenditures, investments, sea voyages, hoarding of liquid products, enjoyable sleep and bed comforts.

Mars

Bhava Characteristics of Mars in different bhavas

- 1 Brave acts, angry, impertinent, selfishness, excessive heat in the body, rough exterior, unyielding, short-tempered, never accepting to other's opinions, arrogance, pride, self-praise, immorality, insanity.
- 2 Spendthrift, lying, dishonesty, ornaments made by red gems, metals, rough speech, daring, speech, sadistic speech, usage of bad language, indecent speech, harsh and wounding speech, defence weapons, stealing.
- 3 Bravery, confidence, encouraging acts, wrong news and messages, forged documents, mental strength, rough intelligence, unnecessary negotiations, incompetent agreements.
- 4 Rough education, house, lands, desire in vehicles, landlord, agricultural farms, poultry farms, chemical fertilizers, machineries, weapons, large industries.
- 5 Rough sexual acts, sexually motivated children, indecent acting, singing, atheists, painters, sculptures, artists in colours, cabaret dancers, folk dancers, boxing.
- 6 Damages in muscles, diseases due to body heat, service in industries, aggressive personality, tough servants, cooks, tailors, food articles, pharmacists.

- 7 Immoral wife, partner, arrogant wife, dishonest customers, terrorists, haughty bank officials, seeking help from others by force.
- 8 Squabbles, tiffs, revolutions, revolts, terrorism, invasions, false allegations, police and military actions, troubles from brothers, weapons, bombs, attacks, ghastly accidents, rape, murder, robbery, usurping other's properties, swindling, cheating, suicide squad.
- 9 Agricultural education, geology, engineering education, history, archaeology, politician, political leader, head master, transport owner, hereditary landlord, criminal law departments, judges.
- 10 Industries, fire related professions, departments for housing and land development, police, armed forces, administration officers, responsible officers for government documents, executive posts.
- 11 Untruthful friends, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, ultimate success after many struggles, lunatic greed, getting or achieving what is wanted after facing many hurdles.
- 12 Improper and unbecoming activities, adulteration, hoarding, covert activities, service in operation theatres, prostitution dens, service in luxury hotels, investigation departments, smuggling.

Rahu

Bhava Characteristics of Rahu in different bhavas

- 1 Gigantic ideas in everything, thoughts, activities, overgrowth of body organs, respiratory disorders, penchant for alcohol and women, gourmet.
- 2 Pretentious speech, soft spoken, keeping others' money, foreign currency, scholarship from abroad, leader for strangers.
- 3 Clerk in embassies, ambassadors, settlement through compromises, foreign agreements, communications from abroad, foreign articles, foreign memos.

- 4 Education abroad, government vehicles, palaces belonging to government, prisons, graveyards, narcotic manufacturing, production of adulterated and spurious goods.
- 5 Love and sexual relationships with strangers, prostitution in foreign countries, nude dancing, involvement in **gambling** and drinking bars, getting emotional in open places, good swimmer, athlete.
- 6 Respiratory disorders, gourmet, service in production of narcotics, sedative foods, clove, cashew nut, almonds, cardamom, alcohol, anaesthetists in operation theatres, manufacturer of respiratory equipments.
- 7 Wife and opponents from unknown places, partners, excessive sexual involvement, orgy, homosexual, neutral genders, lecher, **womanisers**, likes to have prolonged sex.
- 8 Incarceration, sadistic sexual desire, totally immersed in drugs and women, getting punished abroad, confiscated, allegations from abroad, damages in blood vessels, carbon-dioxide problems, protein problems.
- 9 Researchers in drugs, narcotics **and** abnormal sexuality, transplantation surgeons, transplantations, production of artificial limbs, religious research centres, foreign cultural organisations, **grain** storages abroad, teaching of foreign languages.
- 10 Prisons, investigating officers, translators, foreign currency exchange centres, banks, foreign employment offices, wardens, multinational markets, magicians, manufacturer of shoes and boots, illegal computer usage.
- 11 Foreign friends, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, inter-community relationships, enjoying by watching sex performed by others, self-less talks with selfish intentions, sadistic pleasures.
- 12 Clandestine intelligence gathering, software, atomic reactor, production of gunpowder, anesthetists in

operation theatres, moderator with respiratory equipments, plane hijack, jail.

Jupiter

Bhava Characteristics of Jupiter in different bhavas

- 1** Truthful, honest, own ideas, humble, prestigious, confidence, intelligent, calm and accommodative in nature.
- 2** Money in cash, treasury, gold articles, honest speech, respectable speech, teaching, banks, jewellery shop.
- 3** Documents, stamp papers, cheques, cash related negotiations, true messages, legal agreements, legal orders and notices.
- 4** Legal assets, educational centres, manufacturing, large companies, real estate owners, land surveyors, manufacturing food products, silk, cotton, cattle farm.
- 5** Religious contacts, trust in divinity, children, true romance, performers of religious rites, arts of instinct, politics, religious leaders, serving in religious acts, deep thoughts, having the blessings of God.
- 6** Service in big organisations or banks, presiding over feasts and functions, medical treatment, foods with cholesterol, vitamin tablets, cholesterol related diseases, genetic disorders, getting loans through recommendations from statusful persons, bank cashier, medical officer, lawyers, service in law departments.
- 7** Calm, responsible and accommodating wife, partner, business customers, statusful persons as business associates.
- 8** Persons who get punished by law, penalties, losing gold articles, illegal activities, legal threatenings, assets getting impounded, acting above law, producing damaged articles.

- 9 Higher education, teaching education, professor, finance minister of a country, extreme wisdom, changing conditions for religion, law and morality, religious rites, temple or church renovation works, temple trustees, manager of temple administration, leader of an embassy, exporters.
- 10 Responsible persons in big organisations, service in banks, groups for child welfare, prestigious posts, mints, service in gold mines, maintenance of national wealth and monuments.
- 11 Truthful, generous and intelligent friends, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, legally achieving what is wanted, legal expectations.
- 12 Legal but clandestine activities, legal but unknown troubles, getting caught in income tax problems, undisclosed assets getting impounded by the government, legal imprisonment, secret survey by the financial department, printing of counterfeit money.

Saturn

Bhava Characteristics of Saturn in different bhavas

- 1 Sluggish, cynical, making decisions only after due consideration, research skill, dissatisfaction in everything, inferiority complex.
- 2 Miser, receiving small amounts, slow in speech, telling too many lies, keeping cheap articles, stealing by nature.
- 3 Frightened, undertaking short tours, writers, letters from undisclosed sources, false or forged documents, frequently changing one's appearance, likes to walk.
- 4 Unclaimed lands, mines, old buildings, old articles, wooden goods, earthenware, oil seeds, black coloured articles.
- 5 Sexual relationship or romance with persons of lower status, unfaithful love, prostitution, saintliness, lazy children, menses, obscene or heart-rending acting, security in temples and ponds.

- 6 Inferior professions, works as labourers, lowly jobs in the production units for food, dress and medicines, works as helpers in the legal profession, skin diseases, receiving small loans.
- 7 Immoral, unfaithful, cynical, lying and instable natured spouse, partners and persons getting associated in the profession.
- 8 Disgraced, detached, facing threatenings and intimidations, cowardice, forgetfulness, ugly appearance, absconding, fugitive, fearing about death, mental imbalance, facing false allegations, litigations, gory accidents and brutal activities, involving in the restoration of old articles.
- 9 Studying science, continuous studies, lack of mental disposition befitting one's education, oil wells, research in seeds, clinical analysis of blood, urine and stool.
- 10 Peons, progressing upwards from lowly jobs, respectful to persons of lower status, seller of old articles, doing menial jobs in police, military and corporations.
- 11 Unfaithful, lethargic, having immoral and dishonest friends, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law, receiving and doing everything through dishonest means, purchasing of properties full of problems.
- 12 Clandestine revenge, hoardings, hiding things underground, refusing everything, making secret plans, involving in adulterations, clandestine, unfitting and immoral activities.

Mercury

Bhava Characteristics of Mercury in different bhavas

- 1 Intelligent, quick understanding and acting accordingly, slim and attractive in appearance, capacity to assess the circumstances, witty, brisk activities, unstable in nature, skills in mathematics, thinking twice before leaping, good nervous system, cunningness.
- 2 Witty speech, green coloured gem stones, expensive sensitive instruments, double based voice, visible blood lines in the eyes, cheques, exchangeable monetary instruments, commentaries, orators.
- 3 Writer of stories and articles, document writer, registrars, clerks, postmen, communicators, providers of electrical connections, messengers, advertisers, unstable in nature, tax collectors, proof-readers, brokers.
- 4 Novel products, machineries, computers, calculators, printers, sensitive instruments, electric and electronic appliances, lodges, spare parts, tiles, lathe workers such as fitters and turners, checking staff in transports, spare parts assemblers, manufacturers.
- 5 Singers, famous actors, stage speakers, teachers of arts, visual artists, sculpturers, teachers of Vedas, performers of musical instruments, singers of meaningful poems, commission agents.
- 6 Accountants, staff in business premises, issuing loans in installments, cash collectors, labour contractors, tax collectors, auditors, printing workers, computer operators, experts in neuro-sciences, nurses, compounders, office clerks.
- 7 Witty, cunning and exploring wife, partners, shareholders, arbitrators, business customers, excelling in education and knowledge.
- 8 Cheques, documents, proof of assets, problems related to origin of assets, disconnections in power and

telephones, negotiations, signatures of accountability, unsigned letters, mix-up of messages, absent-minded, lack of meaningful thoughts, nervous disorders.

- 9 Clerks in research centres, teachers in higher education, consultants, lawyers, mathematical wizards, embassy staff, agents for exports and imports, telecommunication departments, government treasury accountants, statistic inspectors, advertisement departments.
- 10 Business, sensitive instruments, weighing scales, measurement and balance instruments, pipe lines, rods, wiring materials, sellers of green coloured articles, stationery stores selling notebooks and calculators, computer sellers.
- 11 Witty friends, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, elder brother, loves to use sensitive instruments, loves to read books of choice.
- 12 Invention of sensitive instruments through secret research, secret notes and accounts, proof of income and expenditure, agreements, adulterations, photographs, documents.

Ketu

Bhava Characteristics of Ketu in different bhavas

- 1 Unpredictable in nature, unusual in appearance, slim or stooping in appearance, crafty and scheming, criminal thoughts, over-acidity in the body, greedy.
- 2 Type of speech, that can neither be agreed to or denied, amassing wealth through immoral means, problematic and crafty speech, dealers in narcotics, gemstones, rumour-mongers.
- 3 Forged papers, deliberate propagators of wrong messages, criminal litigations, embezzlements, unsigned letters, preparing false documents, forged cheques, collectors of wrong messages.
- 4 Problematic assets, overtaking assets by cheating,

producers of spurious, cheap and lesser quality articles, producers of narcotics, taking-over possession of concealed wealth.

- 5 Magics, conjuring tricks, crafty stories, scheming arts, illegal commission agents, agents for prostitution, narcotics, commission agents, acting or political professions with cheating intentions.
- 6 Taking loans with cheating intentions, criminals, narcotics, workers in acid manufacturing units, illegal litigations, criminal lawyers, wily workers, doctors in the field of body acidity.
- 7 Crafty wife, partners, persons who communicate with us, customers, criminal group, persons who meet us with cheating intentions.
- 8 Getting caught and punished in illegal activities, punishments, stealing, involving in sabotages, blackmailing others, sadistic, using rumours through improper means, bending law.
- 9 Criminal Judges, researching for criminal acts, investigations, archaeologists, subversive acts abroad, trainers for illegal activities, involving in illegal exports and imports.
- 10 Involving in illegal activities with prestige and status, illegal businesses, achieving fame through illegal means, acting illegally for fame, dissatisfaction in everything.
- 11 Fulfilling desires illegally, expectations, crafty friends, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, elder brother.
- 12 Secret involvements in illegal and subversive activities, secret plans, taking revenge secretly.

Venus

Bhava Characteristics of Venns in different bhavas

- 1 Beauty, charm, attractive in appearance, winning over others in self doings, pretty and good-looking, egotist, inclined to beautify oneself, scents, loves to possess gold articles.
- 2 Gold articles, wealth through beauty products, captivating speech, diamonds, silk products, expensive art pieces, wealthy, happy speech, financiers in cine fields.
- 3 Happy news, contacts, letters, agreements, cheques, involving happily in brokerage professions, writer of novels, essays and poems, converting imagination skills in words, cinema story writer, editor and script writer.
- 4 Palaces, mansions, flower gardens, vegetable gardens, producers of fancy and beauty products, glass, chinaware, plastic products, cinema producers, building and automobile departments, art schools.
- 5 Interested in arts, cinema actor, glamorous acting, prostitution, excelling in arts, music, acting and drama, charismatic politicians, skillful musicians, orators, astrologers, orators.
- 6 Professionals in art fields, tailors, workers in vegetable and fruit shops, service in hardware, paints, scents, glass, chinaware and plastic fields, silk clothes, weavers, great cooks.
- 7 Attractive wife, partners, happy persons, cheerful customers, female majority in customers and the persons we meet.
- 8 Disgrace through ladies, humiliation, teaching, threatening ladies, losing happiness, suffering and ignominy through ladies, sad news from ladies, kidnapping ladies.

- 9 Research in arts, higher education, transport, function halls, extra-marital affairs, foreign ladies, lady teachers.
- 10 Status in artistic field, prestigious professions, film director, cinema producers, music instrumental and vocal performances, dance halls, cabaret halls, professions in alcohol, prostitution and narcotics.
- 11 Happy persons, happy friends, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, elder brother, expecting everything happily.
- 12 Secret activities through happy and carefree life, secret marriage, secret agreements through ladies, secret plans, concealing plans.

TABLE OF CHARACTERS OF PLANETS (Table 4)

SCIENTIFIC DATA

PLANET	DIAMETER Kms	MASS (Earth=1)	DENSITY (Water =1)	GRAVITY (Earth=1)
SUN	14 Million	3,30,000	1.41	
MOON	3,476	0.01	3.34	0.17
MARS	6,794	0.11	3.93	0.38
JUPITER	1,42,984	318	1.33	2.36
SATURN	1,20,536	95.16	0.69	0.92
MERCURY	4,880	0.06	5.43	0.38
VENUS	12,104	0.82	5.2	0.9

Planet	Temperature (Centigrade)	Rotation (Axis)	Rotation (Orbit)	Moons
SUN	+5,500	25.4 days	————	9
MOON	-20	27.32 days	29.53 days	-
MARS	-63	24.62 hrs	686.98 days	2
JUPITER	-no	9.93 hrs	11.86 yrs	16
SATURN	-140	10.66 hrs	29.46 yrs	18+
MERCURY	+167	58.65 days	87.97 days	0
VENUS	+464	243 days	224.70 days	0

Planet	Gender	Sect	Mobility	Mobility(2)
SUN	Male	Warriors	Fixed	Walking
MOON	Female	Priests	Movable	Crawling
MARS	Male	Warriors	Movable	Walking
RAHU	Female	Labourers	Movable	Crawling
JUPITER	Male	Priests	Common	Walking
SATURN	Neither M/F	Labourers	Common	Handicapped
MERCURY	Neither W/V	Businessmen	Common	Flying
KETU	Neither M/F	Labourers	Movable	Walking
VENUS	Female	Farmers	Fixed	Walking

PLANET	LEGS	CONTENT	MOLE	SCARS
SUN	4 legged	Core	Right	Hips
MOON	Multi legged	Mineral	Left	Head
MARS	4 legged	Mineral	Right	Hands
RAHU	Multi legged	Mineral	Left	Legs
JUPITER	2 legged	Life	Right	Skin-
SATURN	4 legged	Mineral	Left	Thighs
MERCURY	2 legged	Life	Right	Arm pits
KETU	Multi legged	Mineral	Right	Head
VENUS	2 legged	Core	Left	Face

PLANET	COLOUR	TASTE	PLACE	PLACES (2)
SUN	Light green	Pungent	Temple	Forests
MOON	White	Astringent	Watery places	Liquid surface
MARS	Red	Hot	Earth	Earth
RAHU	Black	Bitter	Tree holes	Slums
JUPITER	Yellow	Sweet	Temple	New city
SATURN	Dark blue	Bitter	Oven	Old town
MERCURY	Green	Astringent	Bed	Twin places
KETU	Reddish green	Sourness	Hide outs	Slums
VENUS	Creamy white	Sourness	Watery places	Grain fields

PLANET	SHAPE	HEIGHT	DIRECTION	VEHICLE
SUN	Square	Average	Centre	Peacock
MOON	Round	Short	South East	Fox
MARS	Drum	Short	South	Swan
RAHU	Garla	Tall	South West	Goat
JUPITER	Diamond	Tall	North	Elephant
SATURN	Bow	Shortest	West	Crow
MERCURY	Hexagon	Tall	North East	Horse
KETU	Winnow	Tall	North West	Lion
VENUS	Octogon	Average	East	White Neckebird

PLANET	ORGAN	STRUCTURE	DISEASES
SUN	Head	Bones	Heat
MOON	Face	Blood	Cough
MARS	Chest	Muscles	Blood
RAHU	Hands	Gas	Poison.
JUPITER	Stomach	Flesh	Watery
SATURN	Thighs	Skin	Biles
MERCURY	Back	Nerves	Nerves
KETU	Legs	Enzymes	Acidity
VENUS	Private parts	Segregations	Fever

PLANET	HOUSE(S)	STARS	DASA
SUN	Leo	Krithigai, Uthiram & Uthiradam	6 Yrs
MOON	Cancer	Rohini, Hastham & Thiruvonam	10 Yrs
MARS	Aries & Scorpio	Mrigaseersha, Chithrai & Avittam	7 Yrs
RAHU	———1*	Thiruvathirai, Swathi & Sathayam	18 Yrs
JUPITER	Sagittarius & Pisces	Punarpusam, Visakam & Poorattathi	16 Yrs
SATURN	Capricorn & Aquarius	Poosam, Anusham & Uthirattathithi	19 Yrs
Mercury	Gemini & Virgo	Ayilyam, Kettai & Revathi	17 Yrs
KETU	———1*	Ashwini, Makam & Moolam	7 Yrs
VENUS	Taurus & Libra	Bharani, Pooram & Pooradam	20 Yrs

Planet	Karakas(1)	Karaka(2)	Element	Senses
SUN	King	Father	Fiery	Metabolism
MOON	Queen	Mother	Watery	Physique
MARS	Soldier	Brother	Earthy	Triple
RAHU	Foreigner	Paternal	Airy	———
JUPITER	Priest	Child	Fiery	Five
SATURN	Servant	Enemy	Sky	Mono
MERCURY	Minister	Uncle	Airy	Dual
KETU	Spy	Maternal	Sky	———
VENUS	Artist	Spouse	Watery	Quadra

Planet	Appearance	Activity	Nature(1)	Nature(2)
SUN	Dominant *2	Sincere	Cruel	Benefic
MOON	Confused	Unstable	Calm	Dual
MARS	Pride*2	Opportunist	Cruel	Malefic
RAHU	Show	Fond of food	Lazy	Malefic
JUPITER	Calm	Honour	Calm	Benefic
SATURN	Obedience	Attentive	Lazy	Malefic
MERCURY	Adjusting	Expertise	Lazy	Dual
KETU	Cunning	Wisdom	Cruel	Malefic
VENUS	Attractive	Humble	Calm	Benefic

Planet	Progress	Nature(3)	Grains	Flowers
SUN	Big tree	Skin	Wheat	Red lotus
MOON	Creeper	Stem roots	Rice	Jasmine
MARS	Grams	Flower	Red grams	Champak
RAHU	Thomy	Creeper	Black grams	Shoe flower
JUPITER	Crops	Fruits	Bengal grams	Arabian jasmine
SATURN	Thomy	Roots	Gingili	Black lily
MERCURY	Collective shrubs	Leaf	Green grams	White flower (Kanthal)
KETU	Poisonous shrubs	Creeper	Horse grams	Red oleander
VENUS	Fertile plants	Unripened fruits	Field beans	White lotus

Planet	Trees(Tamil)	Stone	Metal	Age
SUN	Erukku	Carbuncle	Panchaloga	Middle
MOON	Purasu	Pearl	Tin	Child
MARS	Karunkali	Coral	Copper	Young
RAHU	Aruhu	Sardonyx	Lead	Old
JUPITER	Arasu	Topaz	Gold	Child
SATURN	Vanni	Sapphire	Iron	Elder
MERCURY	Nayuruvi	Emerald	Brass	Middle
KETU	Dharpai	Lapis Lazuli	Steel	Eldest
VENUS	Aththi	Diamond	Silver	Young

Notes:

- i) Jothida Mannan Prof K.S.Krishnamoorthy has advocated not to concern about **the Debilitations, Exaltations, Oppositions,** Neutral details of the planets as they do not work in most of the cases. Shri K.Bhaskaran, author of this book further advises to exclude the aspects of planets also as they seem to be unscientific.
1. The nodes Rahu & Ketu do not rule any sign. However they would **act like Jupiter & Mercury respectively.**
2. Sun is dominant because it is a leader but Mars **is arrogant** because it is considered as a soldier.
3. Please note that the above-mentioned details about **the** signs and planets given in the tables **are** to be used judiciously based only on the questions that **are** raised and not for all aspects of **the birth charts** in general.
4. For further details please refer classical texts.

Kaalchakra - The Bhavas

As was with the planets and the twelve signs of zodiac, the propounders of astrology also detailed the attributes and portfolios covered under the twelve cusps (*bhavas*).

ATTRIBUTES OF THE DIFFERENT BHAVAS

An illustrative list of the attributes of the different *bhavas* is mentioned hereinbelow:

Note : Simplest of simple life profile if studied closely would reveal that it is truly quite complicated. If one tries to dissect the mechanism of an apparently straightforward event, it will be observed that the same is an outcome of multi-step phenomena and has dependence on a number of parameters. Likewise, on the other hand it, in turn, influences so many other happenings factors/events to follow.

A very valid conclusion may be drawn from the foregoing that none of the cusps or bhavas acts independently i.e. in isolation. They react on each other, including themselves and yield multifarious results. An illustrative list is provided in the following detailing the resultant attributes of the action of different bhavas, one by one, on itself and on the other bhavas.

Ascendant

Bhava Attributes of ascendant vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Self-thoughts, ideas, brisk activities, skills, impulsive acts, own acts, exposing power.
- 2 Speech skills, improvement of skills, acceptance of both **truth** and falsehood.
- 3 Knowledge, strength, self motivation, boldness, intelligence, mental strength, communications, mental affiliation fitting to education, interest, modify oneself, self-confidence.
- 4 Manufacture of everything, keenness in education, involving in fruits, vegetables and grain fields, farming operations, establishing educational institutes and libraries. lakes, ponds.
- 5 Respectability, morality, fondness in arts and sports, deep thinking, wisdom, involvement in love affairs, imaginative skills, stable in nature, masculinity, femininity, **maturity**.
- 6 Successes and failures, health, food, dresses, medicines. medical treatment, self efforts, disease.
- 7 Social relationships, social **recognitions**. legal conditions, dependence on others.
- 8 Pains, sufferings, inactiveness. **disgrace**. bring shame on. **threatenings**. suicides, murders. damages. comatose. getting punished.
- 9 Confidence, fame, scholar, leader. research skills, friendship with strangers, envoy. research education. devout, **donor**. temple **trustees**. change of actions. living in new surround in **us**. body changes. obedient to god. law and associates. conservative.
- 10 Prestige, status, leadership, prestigious posts, unsatisfied mind, responsible **consultant**. administration skill, top officials, great fame.

- 11 Greed, selfishness, exuberant, happiness, club consultant, desires, extremely lucky, successes, achievements, joyful, accommodating.
- 12 Secret activities, losing energy and power, absconding, self-dedication, investigation, secret troubles, hurdles and failures in every effort.

II Bhava

Bhava Attributes of II bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Encashing own thoughts, money-making ideas, quick functioning of body organs, increasing skills, speaking ones mind, independant income, show-off of power through money,
- 2 Great orator, increase in money-related activities, good speech skills, truthful speech, body acceptance.
- 3 Intelligent speech, gains through writing skills, own ideas, bold acts, sharp arguments and valiant acts, gainful communication, receiving cheques by posts, receiving advance amounts for change of places, gains through mind-related professions, great inclination towards money making, changing colours for the sake of money, confidence through money.
- 4 Excessive energy in the body, gains through education, fruits, vegetables, grain fields, farms, educational institutes, libraries, contracts for lease of lakes, ponds and bridges.
- 5 Gains through respectable shares, religious acts, arts. sports, deep thoughts and acts, brilliant knowledge, music halls, lovers, imaginative skills, stable body charm, prostitution by both sexes, religious rites.
- 6 Gains through competition successes, medical scholarships, food products, tailoring, rental sources, rental agreements, medicines, medical treatment, hard labour, distribution of loans, litigations, salaries, profit as rental income through house, cooking utensils and other articles.

- 7 Gains through social relationships, government approvals, government subsidies through legal means, gains through others' help, partners, spouse, banks, tax evasions.
- 8 Gains through bullying and stealing, robbery, profits from old articles, making gains from working in dirty places, raping, defamation suits, threatening, profession of hangman, assassination, bribery in accident wards, mortuary, commission agents, cheating, magics, illegal acts, treasons, will, insurance, frauds.
- 9 Confident gains from ancestral properties, getting gold equivalent to ones weight through fame, gains through honesty, education, executive positions, researches, close friendship with strangers, gains as mediators, teaching research education, divine duties, good deeds, welfare trusts, transplantation of organs, life in foreign countries, gains by way of donating despite tax evasions, temple assets, law departments, submissive agreements, valuable archaeological monuments.
- 10 Gains through prestigious positions, status, holding top positions, issuing responsible suggestions, administration skill, senior executive post and fame.
- 11 Gains through greediness, easy gains, happy romantic life, delightful means, club activities, gains from desired articles, extremely lucky, successes, achievements, making others happy, supportive to friends.
- 12 Making gains from secret activities, losing energy or body organs, hidden things, given money, saved money, hidden cache, clandestine activities, getting back lost things, re-joining family after separation.

III Bhava

Bhava Attributes of III bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Recording self thoughts, bold ideas and actions, ears, nose, sensory organs of the body, blood vessels, actions of the nerve system, body strength, putting into actions what are thought, independent thoughts, exposing power.
- 2 Excellent writing skills, writing-related actions, cheques, monetary documents, clever writing techniques, writing truths, receiving cheques by post, grasping mind.
- 3 News about us being published by the newspapers, intelligent writings, letter departments, announcing own thoughts, intellectual debates, skillful writing to urge bold acts and to explain about mind-related matters, receiving transfer orders, perseverance, stable natured, self-confidence.
- 4 Decreasing energy in the body, educational certificates, business of fruits, vegetables and food grains, farms for domestic animals, birds, seeds, trees and saplings for business, trading of notes, paper and stationery items for educational institutes, newspaper business, trading of machinery and spares for cooking ware, furnitures, grocery, houses, lands, vehicles, hardware, lakes and ponds, brokers, real estate business.
- 5 Equity shares, religious texts, writing about sports, love and romance, poetry, novels, essays, politics arts and games, actions encouraged by deep thoughts, improvement of intelligence, performances at dance halls, love letters, imaginative paintings, permanent charm, vulgar dancing, announcer of religious rites.
- 6 Success in competition exams, medical tips, performer of experiments, seller of food products, medicines and dresses, tailors, trader in medical equipments, domestic servants, giving loans in lieu of documents, lawyers, officers in pay and accounts, collectors of house rents, accountants, lease collectors, auctioneers, postmen.

- 7 Getting social recognition, government approvals, legal government orders, recommendation letters, partnership agreements, letters from spouse, documents, ration cards, letter correspondence from banks, tax notices.
- 8 Overtaking assets through torturing, robbing documents and notes, selling old goods, writing vulgar, threatening and intimidating letters, mental disorders, death penalty order, agreement reached by way of assassination, writers in accident wards, inspectors of mortuary, performers of post-mortem, anti-corruption department news, corruption agents, stealing of documents, false messages, change of mind through magics, illegal messages, unlawful copier of messages, will, insurance documents, forged documents, unexpected mental dilemmas.
- 9 Trustworthy agreements, getting famous, money exchanges, certificates for higher education, employment orders for honourary posts, agreements through research, close friendship with strangers, senders of messages, research notes, government contacts in the service of God, good deeds, negotiations, nationalisation of trust organisations, organ transplantations, communications with foreign countries, tax accounting in business, temple assets given on lease, writers in legal departments, mediators, researchers of ancient monuments.
- 10 Employment orders for a prestigious post, business through status, records for maintaining leadership position, responsible suggestions, messages, appreciations for administrative skills, taking oath as the top executive, advertisement through great fame.
- 11 Advance reservations through greed, satisfactory news, criticising jolly life, happy chit-chat, getting club recognitions or approvals, taking part in desired activities, lucky messages, lucky numbers, certificates through success and achievement, winning trust by making others happy, getting friends as desired.

- 12 Messages through secret acts, agreements for losing energy or body organs, losing hidden records, receiving document on given money, losing records on saved money, totally losing hidden treasures, getting informations on clandestine plans, losing assets, permanently losing given things, permanent separation of already separated persons.

IV Bhava.

Bhava Attributes of IV bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Manufacturing based on own ideas, bold acts, actions of producing organs in the body such as heart, chest, lungs and kidney, excessive productions in the body, doing what is planned, independant purchases, improving ones own energy and power.
- 2 Purchasing gold, expensive and useful articles, building expensive houses, owning everything, purchasing useful things more than what is necessary, buying everything to keep in store.
- 3 News of our change of residence being published in the papers, publishing intelligent books, production departments, leaving native place, brilliant education, actions based on education, messages on production, stay on transfer orders, exposing mind related actions, confidence in production improvement.
- 4 Excessive energy production in the body, education based actions, production of fruits, vegetables and food grains, farms for domestic animals, birds, seeds, trees and saplings for production, production of notes, paper and stationery items for educational institutes and newspaper, production of machinery and spares for cooking ware, furnitures, grocery, houses, lands, vehicles, hardware, lakes and ponds, contractor for buildings, bridges, and roads.

- 5 Company shares, religious texts, trainers in sports, love and romance, poetry, novels, essays, politics, arts and games, actions encouraged by deep thoughts, teacher of intelligence, performances at dance halls, register offices for love marriages, producer of imaginative paintings, prostitution dens, places for religious rites.
- 6 Centre for competition exams, medical camps, laboratories, production of food items, dresses, medicines and medical appliances, tailoring, adopting domestic servant, loans on immovable assets, courts of law, accountants, tenants, investors, lodges, buyers on auctions, milkmen.
- 7 Member of society, government staff quarters, government donated and legally obtained lands, joining with guests and partners, wife staying in joint family, inclusion as member in the ration card, buying assets through banks.
- 8 Usurping assets through torturing, problematic assets, robbery, reproduction of old articles, living in ugly looking dilapidated buildings and dirty places, damaged or repaired articles, showing aggressions, hanging places in the prisons, operation theatres, slaughter houses, clerks in accident wings, managers of mortuary, graveyard workers, stealing other's belongings, anti-corruption departments, false assets, illegal encroachments, providers of document copies illegally, assets through will, vehicle insurances, spurious products.
- 9 Contract through assets, getting famous through education, exchange of goods, teachers of higher education, head-master posts, production of new articles through research, intimate relationships with strangers, importers, research centres, constructions of temples through government aid, trusts formed by the government, production of organs to be transplanted, foreign aids, production taxes, trust maintaining temple properties, clerk in courts, village administration boards, protector of archaeological monuments.

- 10 Prestigious post as Zamindar or landlord, owners of industries, responsible officers of government records, responsible positions, efficient officers, person who makes officers taking oath of office for higher posts, persons with name and fame.
- 11 Amassing assets greedily, building expensive villas and halls, buildings built through associations, buying desired things, lucky house, lucky objects, winning prizes through successes, great achievement in production, changing into a new residence, visit of desired friends to our house.
- 12 Plans for secret acts, losing energy or numbness of body organs, hidden things, receiving given things, things being saved, getting hidden treasures, secret places for clandestine acts, stabilizing assets, permanent re-union of already separated person.

V Bhava

Bhava Attributes of V bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Own, deep thoughts, production of living things, excellent achievements in artistic fields, heart, chest, lungs and production of blood cells in the body, increase in immunity powers, improvement of skill of imagination, independent thoughts.
- 2 Purchase of expensive things of artistic value, useful musical instruments, artistic gold articles, receiving commission amounts, musical records, keeping everything in an artistic taste, learning of useful arts more than what is required, receiving everything in imagination.
- 3 News of our artistic involvement being published in the papers, publishing art books, advertisement departments, brilliant artistic education, actions based on artistic fields, agreements on artistic fields, changes in transfer orders, exposing mind related actions on artistic fields, confidence in production improvement of childbirth.

- 4 Excessive immunity power production in the body, education based artistic actions, production of nutritious fruits, vegetables and food grains, farms for domestic animals, birds, seeds, trees and saplings for production, production of musical instruments, newspaper editors, producers of cosmetics and beauty products, cinema producers, organiser of dance and music programmes.
- 5 Share brokers, preachers of religious texts, lovers of sports, deep involvement in love affairs, poets, story writers, writers of essays on artistic fields, political inclinations, trainers in art fields, sport centres, teachers of deep thoughts and wisdom, auditoriums, register offices for love marriages, inventors of imaginary artifacts of artistic value, prostitution dens, halls for vulgar dancing, places for performing religious rites.
- 6 Centres for artistic competition exams, obstetricians, examiner of blood cells, nurses, production of food items for feasts, natural medicines, tester of medicines, service in artistic fields, law courts, commission agent, tenants, investors for earning commission, service in lodges and cinema theatres.
- 7 Good relationships with members of society, government quarters for artistes, government donated musical instruments, guest houses, joining with partners, marrying lover, public welfare centres.
- 8 Sadistic rapes, suffering disgrace and ignominy, getting caught and cheated, repairing old musical instruments, vulgar acting, living in pitiable conditions, receiving punishments.
- 9 Contract through arts, getting famous through artistic education, exchange of arts, teachers of music, drama etc., head-master posts, new changes in the fields of music and drama through research, intimate relationships with strangers, importers of art materials, research centres for arts, religious texts and astrology, prayers in temples through government aid, trusts overtaken by the

government, production of replacement things, foreign **agreements, temple taxes, trust maintaining temples,** judges in courts, members of village administration board, protectors of archaeological **sculptures.**

- 10 Prestigious post as **great** artiste, **industries** for art materials, responsible **officers** of government temples, cushy jobs, **efficient** and artistic officers, person who makes national leaders **taking** oath of office, astrologers, persons with name and fame.
- 11 Learning arts greedily, building pleasure halls, branches for associations, joint efforts through clubs or associations, friendships with desired women, lucky agreements, lucky chances, winning prizes through lottery, achievement in production of living objects, ceremony on **girl** attaining **puberty**, naming ceremony for newborn child, spending happy moments with desired friends.
- 12 Plans for secret **love**, losing love or lack of romantic sense, one-way **love**, **recovering** lost energy, protecting children, secret child-birth, secret places for clandestine love affairs, creating child, **reconciliation** with the separated person.

VI Bhava

Bhava Attributes of VI bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Own ideas, disease- ridden body, successful actions, functions of body organs such as stomach, intestines and digestive organs, large reduction of immune power of body, decrease in physical actions, lack of independant functioning, improvement of work efficiency.
- 2 Successful and profitable speech, good digestive power, buying gold articles by loans, receiving money as loans, purchasing expensive things, permanent nature of loans, hard work more than what is required.
- 3 News of our successes being published in the papers, publishing business related books, advertisement

departments, actions through own capacity, agreements on employments, employment and transfer orders, mind-related actions, confidence of production improvement in service, jobs in writing, communications, tenders, clerical jobs.

- 4 Excessive immunity power production in the body, service in house, land, vehicle, buildings and big organisations, producers of food and eatables, maintenance of farms for domestic animals, birds, seeds, trees and saplings, labour on daily wages, school teachers, producers of domestic appliances and furniture, organisers of dance and music programmes.
- 5 Work as share brokers, preachers of religious texts, workers in the manufacture of sports goods, brokers for women, proof-readers for writings about stories, poems, art essays, politics etc., working in sports centres, auditoriums, register offices for love marriages, prostitution dens, halls for vulgar dancing, bars and place for performing religious rites.
- 6 Service in competition centres, hospitals, nurses, production of food and medicines, tailors, weavers, service in medical professions, law courts, lodges.
- 7 Service in welfare centres, stooge for government officials, marriage brokers, labour contractors, worker in public and labour welfare centres.
- 8 Hard labour, disgraceful jobs, jobs without labour welfare, repairing of old articles, lowly jobs, jobs in pitiable surroundings, excessive working load, slavery.
- 9 Contracts in harbours, offices which decide on transfers, teachers on education, service in research centres and importing offices, government job as temple priests, trust offices, foreign agreement offices, collectors of temple taxes, trusts for the maintenance of temples, courts, village administration board offices, protection of archaeological sculptures.

- 10 Permanent job, cushy jobs, efficient officers, prestigious professions with name and fame, promotions.
- 11 Struggles in everything but successful through greedy means, always staying in pleasure houses, service in associations, successful in litigations through clubs, retaining desired servants, lucky chances, lucky employment opportunities, proving excellency in job, accurate diagnosis of a disease, eating desired food items.
- 12 Obtaining loans through secret plans, repayment of loans through fresh loans, getting back lost things, getting back what is invested, getting medical treatments in hospital, separated person suing us again, equality of income and expenditure, losing body functions through ill-health.

VII Bhava

Bhava Attributes of VII bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Combined ideas, submissive, kidney, uterus and abdomen, successful partnership efforts, weakness due to excessive loss of immunity, increase in opposition, lack of independent actions, facing competitions, well acquainted persons.
- 2 Money through help from others, profitable negotiations with bank, lack of digestive power, purchasing of gold articles through help from others, borrowing money from others, receiving expensive articles as donations, doing everything as help, hardworking for others more than what is required, receiving anything as help from others, staying as one of the members of the family.
- 3 News of us being published in the papers by help from others, publishing books on public service, advertisers, spending energy for others, agreements on meetings, recommendation letters, news of transfer orders, actions based on others' opinions, registrars, confidence through others help, petitioners, communication department, submitting tenders, tenant as neighbour, person living in next street.

- 4 Relatives, persons living in the same compound, person living in the opposite house, our own home, land, vehicle and building, relative who maintains large organisations.
- 5 Lovers, artists, art painters, singers, astrologers, religious heads, religious workers, priests, prostitutes, pimps, ascetics.
- 6 Bank officials, financiers, servants, separated friends, medical patients, doctors, cooks, lawyers, contagious diseases.
- 7 Strangers, opposite gender, social workers, stooges for government officials, persons working for public welfare, marriage brokers, contractors, workers for improvement of public amenities, partner, persons we encounter on business.
- 8 Cheating persons, **opponents**, murderers, robbers, insurance officials, middlemen for corruption, **traitors**, cunning persons, criminals, terrorists, those **who insult** us.
- 9 Leaders, foreigners, exporters, strangers, judges, priests, **trustees**, teachers, persons lacking social recognition.
- 10 Colleagues, those who admire us, executive officers, those who are in power, prestigious persons, **questioners** with authority, co-workers, trade union leaders, those who help us through business, business customer, dealers.
- 11 Persons we are fond of, friends, honest persons, those who care about us, those who have sexual relationships with us, elders, close friends, those who make us happy, those who make agreements with us legally, getting recognition.
- 12 Secret planners, those who recover loans, thieves, those who trouble us, those who have secret contacts, those who help us by making investments, those who create losses for us, those who know our secrets, those who carry-out raids, those who intimidate us.

VIII Bhava

Bhava Attributes of VIII bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Losing self-thoughts, body functions getting affected, wastage of produced energy, actions with struggles, blockages of body functioning, lack of body acceptance, reduction in efficiency, lack of independent actions, problems in our normal activities, pains and sufferings, body injuries, remorseful, sorrowful, rueful, disappointments.
- 2 Speech full of troubles and hurdles, allergy, giving away gold articles, and donations unexpectedly, gifting expensive things, giving away more than ones capacity.
- 3 Damaging news about us being published in the papers, publishing books of criminal, murder and robbery subjects, slanderer, mathematical mistakes, forgetfulness, things getting misplaced, lack of performance to capacity, wear and tear of body organs, break in job agreements, hurdles in appointment orders, cancellation of transfer orders, problems in doing mind-related activities, black marks in service, problems in the job of production improvement, problems in the jobs of writings, communications, tenders and clerical works.
- 4 Production organs in the body getting damaged, involved in accidents, injuries, problems or accidents in houses, lands, vehicles, buildings and large organisations, food items getting spoilt, unexpected deaths of domestic animals and birds, hurdles in education, house-hold appliances getting into repairs, furnitures getting broken.
- 5 Accidents in music and dance programme stages, toys turning into bizarre dangers, being raped, disgrace, humiliation, brought to disrepute through publishing of poems, stories, art essays, politics etc., getting punished in sports and games, facing disgrace in auditoriums, disgraced through love marriage, ordeals in prostitution dens, wild and crazy acts in lewd dance halls, quarrels in booze bars, discrediting the places of religious rites.

- 6 Problems in competition exam centres, increasing of agony of disease through medical treatment, bungling acts of nurses, wrong results of medicines, allergy through food, acidic medicines and dresses, accidents in the production of medicines, mistakes in medical procedures, quarrels in courts, allegations in lodges.
- 7 Immoral activities in social service centres, antagonising government officials, corruptions in public welfare centres, disappointments in marriages, partnership cheatings, discredit and disgrace through spouse and enemies, murder threats.
- 8 Bad deaths, getting murdered, sufferings, quarrels, pains and torments, injuries, illegal acts, death sentences, carrying out revengeful acts, seizures, mad acts, incompetent actions.
- 9 Problems in labour contracts, hurdles in job changes, hurdles in teaching jobs, fire accidents in research centres, problems faced by importers, cancellation of job as priest by government, closure of trust offices, cancellation of foreign collaboration offices, frauds in the collection of temple taxes, sabotages in trusts for the maintenance of temples, punishments meted out by the courts, village administration boards getting divided, damages in archaeological offices.
- 10 Allegations regarding job confirmation, corruptions in cushy jobs, fraudulent acts of efficient officers, losing name, fame and prestige, hurdles in promotions in job.
- 11 Greedy struggles in everything, sufferings in pleasure houses, swindles in clubs, no-confidence motions through clubs, problems in desired objects, lucky chances turning into unlucky, unlucky job opportunities, testing times in service, diagnosis of vitamin deficiency, hatred towards desired things.
- 12 Problems through secret plans, disappointments, assets getting confiscated, seizure, getting cheated, unable to get back investments, coma stage in hospital, separated

person troubling us again, losses in income and expenditure.

IX Bhava

Bhava Attributes of IX bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Research with own thoughts, stable actions, produced energy functioning differently, well educated, calm activities, increase in body functions, good acceptance by the body, improvement of skills, independant activities, some changes in efficiency, swellings, obesity, changes in body appearance, peacefulness, sleep, ideas.
- 2 Calm and compliant speech, getting ancestral gold articles, receiving money and expensive gifts as donations, getting anything as donation.
- 3 Excessive thinking beyond one's capacity, good news about us being published in the newspapers, publishing books on negotiations, communications, village administration boards, research and education subjects, person who spreads the news, mathematical involvements, deep memory power, exchange of assets, acts within capacity, growth of body organs.
- 4 Learning teacher's education, ancestral properties, foreign assets, imported products, donated properties, setting-up schools and colleges, temple properties, vehicle maintenance departments, production departments, storages for grains, research centres, protector of temple assets.
- 5 Doing divine acts, pilgrimages, spending happy moments with strangers, religious beliefs, clairvoyant persons, getting cured from diseases through the grace of God, divine child.
- 6 Supervisor for competition exams, increase in hereditary diseases, nurses, medical examinations, unusual results of medicines, over intake of foods, allergy through relationship with strangers, problems by way of involvement in acidic medicines, joint effort in medical

research, immoral relations in research centres, joint agreements in national parliaments, job given to legal heir, allegations in staying places, getting separated from second wife or illegal affairs.

- 7 Moral acts in social service centres, getting acquainted to government officials, government approved social service centres, second marriage, second partner, adultery with opposite sex, sexual relationship with younger sister of wife.
- 8 Murder threats through immoral relationships, fraudulent acts in ancestral properties, mistakes in research centres, malfunctioning in rockets sent to space, hurdles in higher education, troubles from foreign countries, failures in agreements, hurdles in foreign journeys, hurdles in research efforts.
- 9 To become a national leader, excellent investigators, leading persons, those who are in prestigious posts, ambassadors, those who make agreements, judges, government financial departments, foreign embassies, religious departments.
- 10 Transport departments, communication, professor, embassy, exports and imports, harbour, electricity, water pipes, oil wells, mines, department which decides on transfer orders, teaching job, service in research centres and import offices, job as a temple priest through government, service in trust offices, foreign agreements, collection of temple taxes, offices for temple maintenance, courts, village administration offices, archaeological departments.
- 11 Diploma courses, cushy and prestigious jobs, success in research attempts, attaining name, fame and prestige, taking oath of office, successful in every effort through greed, always in a jolly mood, good relationships within clubs, successful agreements through clubs, having relationships with desired strangers, lucky chances, lucky opportunities for agreements, achievement in research

efforts, identifying correct methods, likes to consume fatty food items.

- 12 Losses through secret contacts, financial constraints, spending on temple renovations, incapable of getting back the investments, discovery of hidden messages, financial problems through new business, learning research education.

X Bhava

Bhava Attributes of X bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Business based on own ideas, excessive skill of action, increase in produced energy, business magnate, prestigious acts, troubles in body functioning, body allergy on certain food items, improving on self-power, independent actions, new changes in working methods.
- 2 Prestigious speech, professions through speech, business of ancestral gold or expensive articles, financial business, getting everything through business.
- 3 Business based on own ideas formed beyond one's natural capacity, news of us being an industrialist getting published in the newspapers, profession as a broker, communication departments, profession on lease agreements, publisher, sender of messages, printer, writer, bill collector, accountant, workers in electricity departments, plumbers, business based on deep memory power, venders, assistants.
- 4 Manufacturers, growth of body organs, agriculturists, building workers, industrial workers, tree climbers, carpenters, vehicle maintenance staff, cleaners, workers in power generation units and water tanks, fertilizer units, boilers, grain fields, farms, orchards, storage yards.
- 5 Professional performers of religious rituals, organisers of pilgrim tours, pimps, involving in divine duties, being a yogi, prophets, religious preacher, workers in art fields, actors, singers, poets, artists, astrologers, musical

wizards, obstetricians, producers of vitamin medicines.

- 6 Service in competition exam centres, doctors, nurses, medical examinations, medicinal preparations, production of food items and dresses, farms for domestic animals and poultries, hotel workers, lawyers, financiers, daily labours.
- 7 Job in public welfare centres, marriage brokers, partnership business, service in national welfare, speakers in clubs and associations, labour contractor.
- 8 Criminal profession, business on old and used articles, renewing old articles, profession in rapes, stealing, robbery and assassinations.
- 9 Service in social service centre, those who make agreements with government officials, offices of public welfare departments, marriage register offices, export business, professors, work in research centres, production of space rockets, teachers of higher education, service in foreign embassies, those who make agreements, organisers for foreign jobs, to become a national leader, researchers, leaders, those who are in prestigious posts, ambassadors, judges, government legal departments, religious endowment boards, transport departments, communication, harbours, electricity, water pipes, oil wells, mines, department for transfer orders, teaching job, service in research centres, importing offices, job as a priest through government, service in trust offices, job in foreign agreement offices, collector of temple tax, jobs in trusts for temple maintenance, courts, village administration boards, jobs in offices for maintenance of ancient sculptures.
- 10 Cushy and prestigious jobs, jobs with name, fame and prestige, service in customs, income tax and sales tax departments.
- 11 Jobs in clubs, those who make agreements through clubs, involving in desired business, lucky opportunities in business and business agreements, achievements in

business, enriching business standards.

- 12 Business through secret contacts, doing two different businesses, spending money for business, making business investments, doing business on hidden matters, secret involvement through new business, research-oriented business.

XI Bhava

Bhava Attributes of XI bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Thinking more about self, excessive vitamin presence in the body, increase in greediness, self-praise, happy involvements, excellent body functioning, enjoying food tastes, selfish, independant ideas, new changes in own actions, good imagination skills.
- 2 Happy speech, 'profit through speech, getting gold articles as desired, making profits through friends, son-in-law and daughter-in-law, getting expensive articles, changing anything into self-favourable.
- 3 Increase in body energy, auspicious news about us getting published in the newspapers, entering into agreements, involvement in communications, writing books, receiving messages, verifying accounts, writing, improving memory power, responsibility for sales contracts.
- 4 Purchasing desired articles, problematic assets, vehicle getting into repairs, appliances getting damaged.
- 5 Happy relationships, sexual relationship with desired person, mutual trust, peace agreements, inclined towards arts.
- 6 Success in every venture, vitamin-related diseases, joining in a desired job, identifying a disease in such a job, successful opportunities.
- 7 Selecting a life partner of choice, moving with the general public in a loving attitude, pouring love on

others, likes to meet desired persons.

- 8 Facing problems in desired things, tensions, vitamin related troubles, dissatisfactions, impulsive, facing dilemmas.
- 9 Contacts with social service organisations, contacts with high officials, involving oneself happily in public welfare and service centres, polygamy, foreign travel as desired, higher education as desired, involving in research activities, foreign contacts, involvement in agreements.
- 10 Cushy and prestigious posts, jobs with name, fame and prestige, doing desired jobs.
- 11 President in a club, those who make agreements through clubs, lucky chances, lucky opportunities for agreements, achievements, enriching new methods, clandestine involvements.
- 12 Happiness through secret contacts, making investments as desired, explaining about hidden matters, secret involvements through friends, successes through research.

XII Bhava

Bhava Attributes of XII bhava vis-a-vis all the cusps

- 1 Masochist, losing energy in the body, increase in complex of inferiority, low self-estimation, unsatisfied involvements, hurdles in body functioning, food allergy, unselfishness, hurdles in one's activities, losing skill involving imagination.
- 2 Getting back what is given, eye defects, making investments in gold articles, digestion related diseases, secret monetary income.
- 3 Losing energy, bad news about us getting published in the newspapers, breaks in agreements, hurdles in communication, book sales, blockage of news, mistakes in accounts, losing memory power, selling things.

Making investments in desired articles, benefits through automobiles, hiding things.

- 5 Break in happy relationships, sexual relationships with persons we dislike, hurdles in mutual trust, breaks in agreements, losses in artistic fields.**
- 6 Success through secret means, losing consciousness through allergic food intake, getting transferred in job as desired, servant leaving us, inability to identify diseases, successful chances but with loss potentials.**
- 7 Choosing a foreigner as life partner, living separately from general public, extreme dislike of others, separation from opposite sex.**
- 8 Facing problems, losses and shameful positions in every activity, comatose, things getting confiscated, impulsive running away from hometown, dilemmas, suffering losses.**
- 9 Spending money on social service causes, secret contacts with high officials, secret involvements of public welfare centres, secret marriages with many women, travels abroad, hurdles in higher education and research education, secret foreign contacts, involvements in secret agreements.**
- 10 Responsible posts of secrecy, jobs with overwork, undertaking dual natured jobs.**
- 11 Secret activities of clubs, breaks in agreements through clubs, hurdles in lucky opportunities, cancellation of lucky agreements, failures in achievement attempts, concealment of new methods.**
- 12 Losses through secret contacts, invested money, given money, inability to get back binami properties, concealing already hidden matters, strengthening of secret involvements, doing continuous research activities.**

Aries

General Nature of the sign Aries

There is a set of a few karakas (significations) of Aries/Mesham: It is a Fiery, Movable sign ruled by Mars. Barren, Four legged, Singular, Masculine, Violent, Long-ascension, Soft-natured animal, Lane, Ruined Palace, Early mornings, Compound of houses, The front part of a street, The Mountains, Area with lesser population, Dwellings of thieves and criminals, Low lying areas, Industrial area, Police quarters, Eastern direction, Red in colour, Forests, Represents the month of “Chithirai” in the Tamil years or the “Chaithra” of the Saka years.

The significations may be categorised into (i) ascendant related and (ii) independant.

- (a) *It is a Fiery sign* :Short temper, Anger, Violence, Never respecting others, hyper-thermal in the body-nature.
- (b) *It is a Movable Sign* :Developing nature of either good or bad qualities.
- (c) *The Lord of Aries is Mars* : Rough in appearance and the structure of body.
- (d) *It is the First sign of Kaalchakra* :Bold and courageous in activities, Leadership, Treating others as slaves or forcing others to stick to his commands or words.

In the same manner, the remaining significations could also be studied.

The sign Aries contains these three stars leading to the following body natures :

Ashwini : Owned by Ketu (Acidity and Hyper-thermal).

Bharani : Owned by Venus (Sugar and Hyper-thermal).

Krithigai : Owned by Sun (Calcium and Hyper-thermal)

Mars, the lord of Aries is also the owner of Vrischiga/Scorpio, the 8th house to the Aries. Hence, the Bhava Karakas (House significations) of the houses 1 & 8 of the planet Mars as in Chapter III, Part A would combine to form the general nature and appearance of the Aries-ascendant borns.

I House significations of Mars:

Bold and courageous, Short-tempered, Selfishness, Rough in appearance, Disregarding others, Assertive, Self-pride, Violent and Immoral.

VIII House significations of Mars:

Quarrelsome, Faith in terrorism, Struggles, Riots, False allegations, Police and military actions, Accidents, Loss of chastity, Murders, Robbery, Suicide army, Abduction of other's properties and belongings, Cheatings etc.

Refer to the *Karakas of I & VIII house* that are related/ dependant to Asc as in Chapter IV, Part A.

I House significations in the I house:

Self-thought, Active, Capacity to act independantly, Show of strength.

VIII House significations in the I house:

Loss of self-thoughts, Inactive, Loss of energy, Struggles in acts, Lameness of the body, Allergic, Difficulties in works, Pain and stress, Dejections, Disappointments etc.

Note 1: The readers may raise a question here. In the I house significations, it has been mentioned as active whereas in the VIII house significations it has been mentioned as inactive in nature. Does it mean that the person would remain inactive in the mornings and would be active in the nights? No! It could not be so! A mixture of sudden laziness and activeness would form the character of Aries-borns. This mixture could not be comparable to a mechanical joint of a nut and bolt but would be similar to a synergic compound.

Note 2: There are 6000 million people in our globe, the Earth. Does it mean that the characters of all the possible 500 million Aries-borns would remain as one and the same? It could not be rational; Hence, to differentiate, our ancient astrologers insisted to look for the star in which the Asc has actually fallen. This is what we call as "Stellar astrology". We have got three stars in Aries – Ashwini, Bharani and the first quarter of Krithigai owned respectively by the planets KETU, VENUS and the SUN.

If the Lagna/Ascendant of Aries-borns falls in the star of -

- (i) *Ashwini*, owned by Ketu, the person would be a criminal in nature
- (ii) *Bharani*, owned by Venus, the person would be a Sex-maniac
- (iii) *Krithigai*, owned by Sun, the person will carry self-pride.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF ARIES

General significations: Fluctuations in body structure, Character that could not be easily estimated by others, Criminal and greedy in nature, Lean in appearance, Acidity in the body.

1. KETU does not own any sign of Zodiac. According to Prof. K.S. Krishnamoorthy, KETU is like MERCURY and RAHU is like JUPITER. Mercury is the lord of GEMINI, the III house and VIRGO, the VI house to Aries. So, in the cases of ASHWINI-ARIES ascendant-births, in addition to the planetary

significations of Ketu for ASC, i.e., unpredictable in nature, unusual in appearance, slim or stooping in appearance, crafty and scheming, criminal thoughts, over-acidity in the body, greedy etc, the significations of houses 1, 3, 6 & 8 would combine to determine the character. (Significations of 1 & 8 are already given in the previous paragraphs)

III House significations meant for I house:

Written self-thoughts, Courageous thoughts, Active sensory organs, Nerves and Blood vessels. Doing things as per self-desires, Independant thoughts, Tendency to show the strength.

VI House significations meant for I house:

Self-thoughts, Disease that would lead to inactiveness, Disease-borne body, Successful actions, Active digestive organs, Lack of immunity, Developing the skills and workmanship etc., the combination of MARS and KETU denotes criminal and vindictive attitude.

2. VENUS is the lord of TAURUS and LIBRA, the II and the VII houses to Aries. Hence, for BHARANI-MESHA ascendant-births, houses 1, 2, 7 & 8 would combine together to form the character.

ASC-related (Planetary) significations of VENUS: Beautiful structure and handsome in appearance, Attracting others through activeness, Self-pride, Fond of cosmetics and ornaments.

II House significations meant for I house:

Money making through self-thoughts. Materialistic intentions, Active, Ability to express the thoughts, Show of status through money.

VII House significations meant for I house:

Team spirit, Listening to others, Diseases in Kidney, Uterus, Stomach, Successful team ventures, Increasing enmities, •Dependence, Weakness due to lack of immunity. The combination of MARS and VENUS denotes excessive interests in sexual affairs.

3. **SUN** is the lord of **LEO**, the V house to Aries. Hence for **KRITHIKAI-MESHA** ascendant-births, houses 1, 5 & 8 would combine to form the character.

Planetary significations of **SUN**: Majestic in appearance and structure, Powerful bone-structure, Honesty, Leadership, Self-esteem, Authority and power.

V House significations for I house:

Independant deep thoughts, Production of poultries, Interest in politics, Inclination towards Arts and Music, Active heart, Lungs and high count of blood cells, Power of Immunity, Imagination skills, independant thoughts etc., the combination of **MARS** and **SUN** indicate power, authority and ability to command.

Note 3: Now, as per the above stellar classifications, we could classify the births of probable 500 million births in the sign Aries into three; the probable 220 million in the Ketu Star, the 220 million in the Venus star and the 60 million in the Sun Star. But still, we need a better tool to proceed further in classification.

1. The Traditional astrologers use the "NAVAMSA CHARTS" by classifying the births of the same star into 4 equal quarters, i.e., the "Padas". Thus there could be 9 parts in each sign. According to this, there could be 50 Million births in a single quarter.

2. Instead of dividing the star (The DASA) into four, there is another way of classification, i.e., identifying the 9 Bhukthis (The Kaalamsas). This concept was initially popularized by Meena (Shri. R. Gopalakrishna Rao) in his article, "The truth about Amsa Divisions" in the monthly journal "Astrological Magazine" Volume 58, in June 1969. Later, Jothida Mannan, Shri. K.S. Krishnamoorthy has familiarized this concept in* identifying the Ascendant and the other 11 cuspal points by using Placidus System. The advantage in this system remains in its scope of extension, by identifying the Antharaas and Sookshamas. Hence the 729 divisions of a single star through 9 Bhukthies (Kaalamsas) or (Subs as called by Prof. Shri. K.S.K) and further through 9 Antharaas (Subsubs) and in fine through the 9 Sookshamas (Subsubsubs) enable us to mark a set of 3

lakh births from the probable 220 million births in the same star. This is known as "**KP SYSTEM**" in Astrology.

3. Shri. K. Baskaran, Author of this book, has propounded a theory of "Cuspal Interlinks" by using the "Kaalamsas". Through cuspal interlinks, we can get 479,001,600 divisions of an ascendant so that we can exactly find the uniqueness of each and every horoscope. For further details kindly refer the book, "Principles of Cuspal Interlinks". But whatever be the method of classification, we should not bypass or overlook the true significations of a **SIGN/RAS** in predictions.

4. In presenting the following details, it is assumed that the cuspal points fall in consecutive houses. Please see notes at the end of this chapter for other cases.

There are certain significations that are meant for ASC but remain in the other 11 houses. Let us start studying them.

II House : Taurus

Speech is a signification of the II House that is meant only for supplementing the Asc. **Taurus/Rishaba** is the second sign to **Aries/Mesha**. It is a fixed sign. Hence the **Aries** asc borns will stick to their words. Since **Taurus** is an earthy sign, **Aries** asc borns will maintain intimacy in conversations. They are usually fond of natural foods like vegetables and fruits.

Taurus is ruled by **Venus**. Hence the **Aries** asc borns will maintain love, affection and sweetness in conversations. They will have beautiful eyes and lips.

Aries is ruled by **Mars** and **Taurus** is ruled by **Venus**. The combined significations of Mars and Venus are: Vehicles, Opposite sex, Sexual interests, Glasswares, Plastic goods, Drugs etc. Hence, the **Aries** asc borns would like mostly to converse on these subjects; to be precise, **Aries** asc borns are better in delivering sexy jokes.

According to the starlord/sublord of the beginning point of the II cusp, a detailed nature of speech and other characters could be predicted.

III House : Gemini

III house supplements the Ascendant with the significations such as "Courage". Since Gemini, the III sign to Aries is ruled by Mercury, the Aries asc borns would lack in mental stability.

Since Gemini is an airy sign, the Aries asc borns tend to disclose confidential matters. They would be fond of undertaking short-journeys as Gemini is a Common sign.

IV House : Cancer

Aries asc borns are educated since their fourth sign, Cancer is a watery and a movable sign. They never hesitate to share their knowledge with others. They like to live in places which are cool in climate.

Since Cancer is ruled by Moon, Aries asc borns would like to gather knowledge in Mathematics and difficult & complex subjects.

V House : Leo

Aries-borns would soon become addicted to smoking since LEO is a fiery sign. Since it is a fixed sign, Aries-asc borns like to practice martial arts. Since LEO is ruled by SUN, they like to attend Government festivals & functions and political meetings. They like vulgar and obscene dances. There may arise quarrels or misunderstandings in the course of occasions like festivals and feasts.

VI House : Virgo

Aries-asc borns would be consistent in the sense of dressing and would not control their diets since Virgo is a common sign. They would like to eat greenish and natural food items. Since Mercury, the Lord of Virgo is also the lord of Gemini, i.e., houses 3 & 6, Aries-asc borns naturally possess a high degree of writing skill.

VII House : Libra

Libra/Thulam, the 7th Sign to Aries is an airy and a movable sign. Hence, Aries-asc borns tend to remain in the company of intelligent and active people.

Venus, the lord of Libra happens to be the lord of 2 & 7 to Aries. It automatically means 1 & 8 to Wife/Partners. Hence, the Aries-asc borns would cause for fear and caution to their companions.

VIII House : Scorpio

Scorpio/Vrischigam the 8th sign to Aries is a watery and fixed sign. Hence, Aries-asc borns would meet with accidents in Wells, Ponds, Overhead Water Tanks, Sumps etc.

Since the lord of Scorpio is Mars and it is being the ruler of 1 & 8, the Aries-asc borns, would be short-tempered; they will have criminal intentions and frequent fears of death.

IX House : Sagittarius

Dhanus/Sagittarius, the 9th sign to Aries is a common, fiery and a dual sign. Hence Aries-asc borns will face mental blocks and would loose their interest during higher education. They may have to continue their higher studies in more than a single institution. They tend to show a bit of arrogance while doing higher studies.

Since the lord of Dhanus is Jupiter, the lord of houses 9 & 12, the Aries-asc borns may be interested in the fields like Research, International trade, Law, Transport, Finance etc.

X House : Capricorn

Makaram/Capricorn is the 10th sign to Aries. It is an earthy but a mono sign. Hence, the Aries-asc borns would gain status and confidence through helping others.

Since Saturn, the lord of Makaram is the lord of houses 10 & 11, the Aries-asc borns would come up in their life. They like to act independantly as per their will and wish.

XI House : Aquarius

Kumbham/Aquarius is the 11th sign to Aries. It is a fixed and airy sign. Hence, the Aries-asc borns tend to expect praising words. They have the capacity to fulfill their wishes. They will excel in the field of arts and culture.

Since the lord of Kumbham is **Saturn**, the **lord of houses** 10 & 11 to Aries, the Aries-asc born people will succeed only after struggles. They aspire to work hard for achievements.

XII House : Pisces

Meenam/Pisces the 12th sign to Aries is a watery and dual sign. Hence, the Aries-asc borns tend to have a secret and a double-sided approach in all walks of their life. They like bed-comforts. They tend to spend more time on long-distance travels. They like to spend money on others.

Since the lord of **Meenam** is **Jupiter**, the lord of houses 9 & 12, the Aries-asc borns may have secret illegal affairs and clandestine ties with their bosses.

Till now we have studied a few of the Asc related significations of Aries asc borns by using one or two **significations** of the **Signs/Planets**. I would like to caution the readers as not to forget the fact that there are **more** than a few hundred significations with respective permutations and combinations of **ASC/Signs/Planets** to fine-tune and determine about one's character.

II House :

Money is one of various **significations** of the II house, which is relatively independent of ASC.

Taurus, the II house to **Aries**, is an earthy and fixed sign. Hence, the **Aries** asc born would be firm and clear in their financial matters. They will utilize money in worthy ways. Their income will have a steady and stable nature. Most of the **Aries** asc born will belong to the salaried class.

Taurus is ruled by VENUS, the planet that represents women. Hence, the **Aries** asc born will gain through women and in the field of arts and through their attractive speech. They would also happily earn their money in a quick and short span of time in the fields of gold, diamond, costly articles, cinema and cosmetics.

If the II cusp falls in Krittiga star, which is ruled by SUN, the **Aries** asc born will deal in government treasury, government assets, financial institutions, financial documents, national savings, national awards stamps, government orders and valuable stones such as rubies.

SUN is also the lord of V house to **Aries**. So the **Aries** asc born will gain through blue chip shares, religious and endowment service, arts, culture, sports, prostitution, religious rites, deep thoughts, intelligence, imagination skill and glamour.

If the II cusp falls in Rohini star, which is ruled by MOON, it would enable the **Aries** asc born to gain through frequent financial transactions, clear speech, counselling in financial institutions, costly gems like pearls and ornaments.

Moon is also the lord of the IV house to **Aries**. So **Aries** asc born will gain through education and from the fields of fruits, vegetables, grain fields, farms and libraries; make gain out of leasing of ponds, lakes, and bridges.

If the II cusp falls in Mrigasira star, which is ruled by MARS, then the **Aries** asc born will be spendthrifts, will be dishonest in

financial matters to seize the **properties** from others and will gain from costly gems.

Mars is also the lord of houses I & 8 to **Aries**. So the **Aries** asc born will,

- (i) gain from self-thoughts, will have independent income and will like to exhibit **financial** strength;
- (ii) gain in all kinds of criminal and illegal activities like raping, **harassments**, **thefts**, robbery, defamation suits, murders, treason, bribery, corruption, cheatings and forgery and through **magic**, wills insurance and charters; will gain in serving at accident wards, dirty places and **mortuary**.

III House :

III house to **Aries** is **Gemini**. It is an airy and common sign. Hence the Aries asc born will naturally have writing ability with interest in the fields of Journalism and Mass communication. Since it is a common sign, they would not be able to sustain their interest in **these** fields. Since it is an airy sign, their **works** would be appreciated by others as astonishing.

Mercury, the lord of III house, would induce the Aries asc born to write anonymous letters and to sue others. Their **writings** will aim to win over others. They will become **authors** of stories, document writers and will become **clerks**: postmen, messengers, electricians, ambassadors, advertisers, proof-readers, brokers and tax-collectors. Their show of courage **will** be unnatural and blind. Since **Mercury** is a planet of dual nature, the writings of Aries asc born may require editing or rewriting.

If the III cusp falls in Mrigasira star, owned by **Mars**, the Aries asc born will be courageous and confident, will spread false news, will forge documents and will involve in unnecessary and controversial dialogues and in unethical agreements.

Mars is also the lord of houses I & 8 to **Aries**. So the **Aries** asc born,

- (i) will have courageous thoughts and actions, will have needed physical strength, will have independent thoughts, will like to exhibit their strength, will have excellent and proper functioning of blood vessels, sensory organs and nerves;**
- (ii) will seize properties by threatening, will rob documents and notes, will sell old and obsolete goods, will write obscene letters, will enter into agreements for murder, will serve as clerk or inspector in accident or mortuary wards in hospitals, will become doctor to postmortem of corpses or brokers for bribery, will become informers to anti-corruption wing, will spread illegal news and will have unexpected mental changes.**

If the III cusp falls in Arudra star, owned by Rahu, the Aries asc born will become clerks in embassies, will become ambassadors or mediators, will enter into agreements with foreigners, will have notes and communication links with foreign organisations, and will deal with foreign goods.

Rahu would act alike Jupiter as far as the significations of houses are concerned.

If the III cusp falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by Jupiter, the Aries asc born will deal in documents and stamps, negotiable instruments, will enter into legal agreements, will issue legal orders and notices and will spread faithful and truthful news.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 9 & 12 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will enter into confident and reliable agreements and contracts, will involve in exchange of currency, will be glorified, will be certified in higher education, will enter into agreements of research, will become messengers, will negotiate in endowment activities and religious service, will nationalise religious/ endowment organisations, will assemble organs for transplantations, will have international communication network, will submit sales tax accounts, will become clerks in law departments, mediators, leasers of temple properties,**

will provide information about ancient **archaeological** monuments;

- (ii) will have information about **secret** activities and plans, will lose energy, will lose secret documents and **savings** certificates, will receive documents for money, will lose belongings and outstanding money **and** will have permanent separation of the already separated member of the family.

IV House :

Cancer, the IV House to Aries is a movable and watery sign. Hence, the residence of **Aries** asc born would mostly face eastern direction and may be in the prime part of a South-North street. Their residences will be surrounded by trees and will have **surplus** ground water.

Since it is a multi-legged sign, their residences will have multiple rooms. Since it is a movable sign, to raise the value of **their** buildings or lands, the Aries asc born would improve their **houses** by frequent modifications and further constructions. Their possessions will become valuables.

Since the **Moon**, the fastest planet, is the owner of the sign **Cancer**, the IV House, the **Aries** asc born will speedily make their purchases of properties, lands, machinery and household appliances etc. They may own ponds, agricultural lands, boats, air-conditioners and refrigerators etc. **They** may harvest rain water and will have surplus ground water.

If the IV Cusp falls in **Poonarvasu** star owned by **Jupiter**, the Aries asc born will own properties without encumbrances, will run educational institutions or macro organisations, will become owners of **real-estates**, will involve in production and manufacturing process of commodities like food articles, cotton, silk and turmeric goods etc..

Jupiter is the lord of houses 9 & 12 to **Aries**. So the **Aries** asc born,

- (I) will enter contracts for properties, will earn **name** through education, will become head masters or high school teachers, will involve in novel production through research, will maintain close affinity towards foreigners, will become importers, will run research centres, will induce the government to construct temples or create endowments, will manufacture organs for transplantations, will receive foreign subsidies, will become trustees of temples or protectors or care takers of ancient monuments and will work as clerks in law departments;
- (ii) Will work on secret plans, will lose physical energy, will gain secretly placed articles or treasures, will regain the articles that were lent, will have the nature of saving the articles and consolidating the ownership on properties, will have secret places for secret activities and will have reunion of separated member of the joint family.

If the IV Cusp falls in Pushyam star owned by **Saturn**, the **Aries** asc born will encroach village common lands, will own mines and old or ancient buildings, old or wooden goods, pottery, oil seeds and black coloured articles etc.

Saturn is the lord of houses 10 & 11 to Aries. So the **Aries** asc born,

- (i) will earn name and **fame** as honorary landlords; own small scale industries and hold responsible posts with administrative capacity.
- (ii) will accumulate wealth with **greed**; nature and to their choice, will construct guest houses, will organize forums and will construct houses through companies, will gain fortunes through house and articles, will receive gifts for their achievements in production and will have frequent visits of friends of their choice to their house.

If the IV Cusp falls in Aslesha star owned by **Mercury**, the **Aries** asc born will be in possession of machines, computers, calculators, printers, micro instruments, electrical and

electronics goods, spares, and **tires**, will serve as checkers in vehicles, will become **assemblers** of spare parts, will do manufacturing and will own lodges.

Mercury is the lord of houses of 3 & 6 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will have the press-publicity about their transfers, will publish books on knowledge, will confidently involve in production technology and gain information about technical know-how, will leave the native place, will have stay on transfer orders, will exhibit mentally inclined activities.
- (ii) will leave their properties like lodges for the use of competitive examinations, medical camps, research laboratory, will do preparation of food articles or medicines, tailoring, manufacturing of medical equipments, will become money lenders against properties or milk men, will serve in the departments of accounts or purchase and will live in houses for monthly rent.

V House : Leo

V house to **Aries** is **Leo**. It is a fixed and fiery sign. Hence, the first issue of the **Aries** asc born may be an aborted child or a child with short-temper. Since it is a fixed sign, the delivery of the first child will be difficult and mostly through caesarean.

Since the 5th sign is ruled by **Sun**, the Aries asc born will have success in the fields of arts, music and literature. The Aries born will show **interest** in the fields of politics, sports, will be invited for government feasts, festivals and sports events and will deal with government subsidy etc.

If the V cusp falls in the star of **Makha**, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Aries** asc born will become pimps, magicians or agents on illegal **professions**, will deal with drugs and intoxicating materials, will enter into cheap and dirty politics with others, will be cunning in all their activities and will write stories on crime subjects and on witches and spirits.

Ketu would act like Mercury as far as significations of houses are concerned. Mercury is the lord of houses 3 & 6 to Aries. So the Aries asc borns,

- (i) will have press-publicity about their artistic performances, will publish books on arts, will involve in advertising departments, will enter into agreements on artistic performances and will learn intelligent arts;**
- (ii) will run competitive centres for arts, will become gynaecologists, nurses, costume designers, servants in the fields of arts and culture or at cinema halls or at lodges, will stay in lodges, will prepare natural medicines, will run medical laboratories and will work for commission.**

If the V house falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by Venus, the Aries asc born will shine as stars in the fields of arts and culture, will become performer of obscene dances, may become prostitutes and will excel as orators, astrologers, pundits or politicians.

Venus is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will collect artistically valuable goods like musical records, musical instruments, ornaments, and will arrange things in artistic manner;**
- (ii) will have cordial social relationships, will leave in government quarters or in guest houses, will receive musical instruments as donations from the government, will associate themselves with voluntary or social organisations and will enter into love marriage.**

If the V house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun,, added to its planetary significations, as it is the lord of the V house, the Aries asc born will become share brokers, priests and registrar of marriages; will be fond of sports; write poems, stories, run sports centres, show excessive interests in sexual pleasure and will associate with prostitution dens, cabaret halls, places of religious rituals etc.

VI House : Virgo

Virgo is the 6th house to **Aries** and it is a common and earthy sign. So the **Aries** asc born will have intermittent and frequent health problems.

Since the lord of **Virgo** is **Mercury**, a karaka planet for nerves, blood vessels and sensory organs, health problems in these parts of body may trouble the **Aries** asc borns. Since **Mercury** denotes green colour, problems due to indigestion may occur by taking food with greenish vegetables. The **Aries** born may become accountants, workers in shopping centres, money lenders for installments, collectors of money and taxes, labour contractors, printers, computer operators, neurologists, nurses, compounders and office clerks.

If the VI cusp falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the **Aries** asc borns will acquire loans from the government, will face litigations from the government, will be in government service, will be supplied with uniforms, medicines and food by the government, will serve in the government departments of employment, food, agriculture, health and cattle development.

Sun is also the lord of V house to **Aries**. So the **Aries** asc born will serve in share-brokers offices, auditoriums, sports centres, marriage registration offices, prostitution homes and liquor bars, will chant Vedic mantras, will manufacture sports goods and may become pimps, or proof-readers of books on arts and culture.

If the VI cusp falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by **Moon**, the **Aries** asc born will work in water reservoirs, ships, fisheries departments and agricultural fields, will become plumbers, will suffer due to diseases caused by water.

Moon is also the lord of IV house and hence the **Aries** asc born will work in the fields of lands, vehicles, buildings, macro organisations, food processing, live stock, education, house hold appliances and furniture, will work for daily wages and will become stage managers of music concerts.

If the VI house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by **Mars**, the **Aries** asc born will suffer due to pains in muscles, heat borne

diseases, will serve in factories, will become insane, will be hard workers, cooks, tailors, manufacturers of food and medicines.

Mars is also the lord of houses 1 & 8 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will have self-thoughts, will suffer due to diseases in digestive system and to remain as inactive, will have success through activities, lack the power of immunity, will become dependant in activities, will improve their working capacity.
- (ii) will render hard labour, work under poor conditions, repair old goods and will have excessive work load.

VII House :

VII house to Aries is Libra. It is a movable and airy sign. Hence spouses of Aries asc born will be clever and will carry self-pride. They are dynamic with their natural talents. They are always active. Since it is a masculine sign, their appearance will be blended with masculinity. The spouses of Aries asc borns will not stay far behind to their husbands in their public and social life.

Since Libra is owned by Venus, spouses of Aries asc borns would appear beautiful. They tend to carry excessive sexual desires. They would often meet with women customers in their business. Since Venus is the lord of houses 2 & 7 for Aries and 1 & 8 to the VII house, wives of Aries asc born are short-tempered and talkative. They may suffer due to body pains and mental stress.

If the VII cusp falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the Aries asc borns will have undisciplined and arrogant wife/partners, will meet with liars, anti-social elements as customers, will have to deal with arrogant bank officials and will be forced to request assistance from others.

Mars is also the lord of houses 1 & 8 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

will have collective thoughts, will listen to the words of others, will suffer due to problems in Kidneys, Uterus and lower abdomen regions, will gain success in joint ventures, will face increasing opposition and will lack independence in actions.

- (ii) will meet with cheats, murderers, criminals, anti-social elements, insurance officials, terrorists and policemen.

If the VII cusp falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by Rahu, the Aries borns will find their life/business partners from foreign community will become homosexuals, will be fond of excessive and perverted sexual pleasures.

Rahu would act like Jupiter in the case of house significations.

If the VII cusp falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by Jupiter, the Aries asc born will have calm-natured, adjustable and responsible persons as life/business partners and will have popular persons as their customers.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 9 & 12 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will often meet with leaders, foreigners, exporters, judges, priests, trustees and teachers and socially down trodden people.
- (ii) will plan secretly, will become collectors of loan-dues, will meet thieves, persons who threaten, persons who have secret links, persons who assist them in investments and persons who would lead to losses to them.

VIII House : Scorpio

Scorpio is the 8th sign to Aries. It is a watery and fixed sign. The Aries asc born will meet with accidents due to heavy rains or in floods or at bridges or at ponds and wells.

Since this sign is owned by Mars, accidents and dangers would be caused by fire or by red coloured articles and may be due to production of excessive heat. Accidents and dangers may be caused by short-temper, arrogance and anger of the Aries born.

They may involve in petty street quarrels, **riots**, struggles, terrorism, seizures, false allegations, police and military actions, troubles caused by **brothers**, handling of weapons, cruel accidents, raping, murders, robbery, forgery, cheatings and suicide squads.

If the VIII house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by Jupiter, the Aries asc born will be punished by law, will do illegal activities and will disobey rules and regulations.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 9 & 12 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will face troubles in **export/import** contracts in ports and in teaching profession, will meet with fire accidents in research centres and ancient monuments, will close endowments and trusts, will misappropriate temple taxes, will be punished by the court and will divide the panchayat boards.
- (ii) **will** face troubles in secret plans, will face dejections, seizures, robbery and cheatings, will become unable to liquidate investments, will face troubles caused by the separated member of the family and will face losses.

If the VIII house **falls** in the star of Anuradha, ruled by Saturn, the Aries asc born will face disrespect, will be annihilated, will be threatened, will threaten, will abscond, **will** become cowards, will suffer due to loss of memory, will face false allegations, cruel accidents, **will** modify old goods and **will** involve themselves in cruel acts.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 10 & 11 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will face allegations in the substantiation process of employment, will be corrupt in higher posts by using their **administrative** capacity, will lose name, fame and • status and will face hurdles in promotion process in service;

- (ii) will struggle with greediness, will be harassed in lodges, will misappropriate in societies, will face no-confidence motions in societies, will face troubles and dejections in desired fields, will see the fortunes turning into misfortunes, will have unfortunate employment opportunities and will suffer from vitamin deficiency.

If the VIII house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by **Mercury**, the Aries asc born will face troubles by way of cheques, negotiable instruments, documents, electrical and telephone connections, agreements, surety, anonymous letters, forgetfulness and neurological disorders.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 3 & 6 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will have notorious press publicity, will write books on criminology, will spread rumours, will make mistakes in accounting, will suffer due to forgetfulness, will face adverse remarks in service matters, Will face troubles in the services as clerk, in taking tenders, in writings and communications and will suffer due to deteriorations in body organs.
- (ii) will face troubles in centres of competitive examinations; suffer due to medical treatment, negligence of medical staff, side effects of medicines, acidity and allergy; will face allegations in lodges and will meet with accidents in the preparation of medicines.

IX House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius is the 9th sign to Aries. It is a dual and a common sign. Hence, the Aries asc born may study two different types of courses. To go for higher education, they may have to change their places of residence. Since it happens to be a fiery sign, their character and appearance would not match to their studies.

Since **Jupiter** is the lord of this sign, their profession may not be related to their studies. Aries asc born will excel in research fields and in higher studies and at foreign countries. They may become professors, financial controllers of countries, temple

trustees and ambassador in embassies, exporters and the trend setters in the fields of law, religion and discipline of the society.

If the IX house falls in the star of Moola, ruled by Ketu, the Aries asc born would become judges in criminal courts, would study criminology and forensic science, will investigate crimes, will become archaeologists, will train subversive elements, will illegally export and import goods and will carry subversive activities in foreign countries.

Ketu would act like Mercury as far as the significations of houses are concerned. Mercury is the lord of houses 3 & 6 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will get due press publicity about celebrations and happy occasions, will publish books on information and communication, research and education, will spread news, will show interest in mathematics, will have good power of memory, will exchange properties and will undertake works within their capacity;
- (ii) will become supervisor in competitive examination centres, will suffer due to increase in hereditary disorders or due to side effects of medicines or due to excessive intake or due to acidity, will become nurses or medical lab technicians, will undertake joint ventures in medical research, will have illegal affairs in research fields, will sign mutual agreements in international bodies and will be offered with employment on the grounds of legal heirships.

If the IX house falls in the star of Poorvashada, ruled by Venus, the Aries asc born will involve in the research of artistic fields, will study higher education and automobile engineering, will become decorators of marriage halls and halls of feast and will have illegal affairs with foreigners or teachers.

Venus is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) will talk decently and adjustably, will get ancestral gold and goods, will get money as donations, and will receive costly gifts.
- (ii) will be alleged in lodges, will be separated from second wife, will have illegal affairs with **sister-in-laws**, will discontinue the illegal affairs, will win friendships with government officials and will get due recognition for their social service institutions.

If the IX house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the Aries asc born will be interested in the fields of religion, higher education, embassies, government research centres, finance departments and international organisations.

Sun is also the lord of V house to Aries. So the Aries asc born will undertake religious endowments or pilgrimage, will have religious faiths, will get cured from diseases by god's grace and will get relieved from service.

X House : Capricorn

Capricorn is the X sign to Aries, which is a movable and earthy sign. Hence, the professional life of Aries asc born would always progress upwards.

Since **Saturn** is the lord of this sign, which is also the lord of houses 10 & 11, fulfillment of professional ambitions would be delayed. They may become office assistants in the departments of police, military and corporate companies. They would come up in their life from the lower status and will respect the feelings of subordinates. They may also deal in old goods.

If the X house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by Sun, the Aries asc born will become higher officials and will hold honorary posts, will be in government service and will be able to work in industrial centres or industrial training institutes, employment exchanges and trade centres organised by the government.

Sun is also the lord of the V house to Aries. So the Aries asc born will perform religious rituals, will organise pilgrimage tours, preachers of religion, priests, artists, painters, singers,

poets, astrologers, musicians, gynaecologists, producers of vitamin syrups and will perform religious rituals.

If the X house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by **Moon**, the **Aries** asc born will be in white collar jobs, will handle liquid and white coloured articles in their professional fields, will deal in consumer goods, will be in the fields of ports, wells, pipelines, boating and fisheries.

Moon is also the lord of the IV house to Aries. So the Aries asc born will manufacture goods, would involve in production process, will do farming, building constructions, carpentry, auto mechanism, cleaning and **production** of electricity, will be in the fields of water tanks, boilers, grain fields, fruit gardens and godowns.

If the X house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by **Mars**, the Aries asc born will handle fire in their profession, will become administrative officers in the departments of police and military, will act on responsible capacity, will be accountable for government documents and will be in the fields of lands and houses.

Mars is also the lord of houses 1 & 8 to Aries. So the **Aries** asc born,

- (i) will use their own ideas in their professional fields, will be over enthusiastic in their profession, will become industrialists, will undertake honorary and prestigious ventures, will suffer due to malfunctioning of the body, will increase their power, will be capable of acting independently and will make modern changes in their professional fields.
- (ii) will become professional criminals and anti-social elements of all kinds and will sell old and repaired goods.

XI House : Aquarius

Aquarius is the 11th Sign to Aries. It is a fixed sign. Hence the Aries asc borns tend to carry long-term ambitions. Since it is also an airy sign, they carry a higher degree of expression of their talents and they are greedy for name and fame.

Since this is a sign ruled by **Saturn**, the lord of houses 10 & 11, the Aries asc born will have to overcome difficulties in fulfilling their ambitions. They never get satisfied at any particular point. False satisfactions are common among many **Aries** asc born. They will have friendships or relationships with liars, lazy and **undisciplined** people; and they may **also** purchase **properties** with litigations.

If the XI house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by Mars, the Aries asc born will have friendships or relationships with insincere people, **will** have to win things of their choice after prolonged struggles and will be greedy.

Mars is also the lord of houses 1 & 8 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) Will always think about themselves, will have excessive percentage of vitamins in the body, will have increasing desires, will be fond of name and fame, will have a high sense of taste, will be selfish, **will** have independent opinions and **will** have the ability of imagination.
- (ii) Will face trouble in things of their desires, **will** become tension-borne, will have dissatisfactions and **dejections**, will be hasty in desires and will have mental fluctuations.

if the XI house falls in the star of Sathabisham, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Aries** asc born will become researchers in the fields of drugs and liquors, will become surgeons of transplantations, will manufacture artificial organs, **will** run religious research centres and international cultural centres, will teach foreign languages and will deal in foreign grain godowns.

Rahu would act like **Jupiter** as far as the **significations** of houses are concerned.

If the XI house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by Jupiter, the Aries asc born will fulfil their legitimate desires through lawful means; will have friendships and relationships with truthful and sincere people.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 9 & 12 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) Will have links with social service institutions and higher officials, will undertake voluntary service, will become **polygamists**, will undertake foreign journeys of their choice, will study the course of their choice, will have international links and agreements of their choice and will involve in research fields.
- (ii) Will be happy through secret contacts, will invest in the fields of their choice, will have success in research attempts, will detail things which could not easily be understood by others and will have secret relationships through friends.

XII House : Pisces

Pisces is the 12th house to Aries. It is a watery sign. Hence, the bed comforts would be pleasant to the Aries asc born. Since it is also a common sign, they may have to visit other states frequently.

Since **Jupiter** is the lord of this sign, the **Aries** asc born will have an inclination towards research, and may have illegal affairs **and** international and inter-state contacts etc. They will have secret disturbances through law, will get into income-tax raids, **will** be imprisoned, will print fake currency and will undertake jobs of secret financial reviews.

If the XII house falls in the star of **Poorvabhadra**, ruled by Jupiter, in addition to its own bhava karakas as **detailed** in the **previous** paragraph, as it is lord of houses 9 & 12 to Aries, the Aries asc born,

- (i) Will spend for social service and voluntary organisations, will have secret links with higher officials and with foreign nations, will enter into secret agreements, **will** study research education, will face hurdles in higher education, will have secret and multiple love affairs and will undertake foreign journeys.
- (ii) Will incur losses in secret contacts, will be unable to liquidate investments and recollect outstanding amounts and **binami** properties; will maintain secrecy, will go

on undertaking research and **will** have stable and permanent secret relationships.

If the XII house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Aries** asc born will take secret revenges, will hoard things, **will** avoid things, **will plan** secretly, will do adulterations and smugglings and will secretly involve in indecent acts.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 10 & 11 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) Will secretly hold responsible posts and will undertake jobs with heavy workloads and dual natured jobs.
- (ii) Will have **secret** activities in societies and clubs, will have breach of agreements with societies, will miss fortunate opportunities, **will** fail in achievements and will keep modern methods in secrecy.

If the XII house falls in the star of Revathi ruled by Mercury, the Aries asc born **will** invent micro instruments through research, will keep secret notes, photographs, documents and accounts, will enter into secret agreements and will not hesitate to do adulterations.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 3 & 6 to Aries. So the Aries asc born,

- (i) Will lose their physical energy, will get notorious publicity in the press, **will** have breach of agreements, will face troubles in information and communications, will sell books, will block information, will make mistakes in accounts, will lose power of memory and will become sellers.
- (ii) Will gain secret success, will become unconscious due to allergic food, will change service of their choice, will get successful opportunities after making undue expenditures, will suffer due to the inability to diagnose diseases and will be separated from the subordinates or servants.

Note 1: As per the Placidus system of Cuspal divisions, two bhavas may **fall in a single sign itself**. **For example**, in a few charts of **Aries** asc born, the fourth and fifth cusp may fall in **Cancer** itself. The star lord of the V house will be **Mercury** in these cases. If so, we may have to draw predictions by considering the planetary and **Bhava significations** of the Planet Mercury.

Note 2: The traditional followers may appropriately include the residential bhava significations of planets for further predictions.

Note 3: *Method of using Sublord or Subsublord.*

- (i) Identify **the** sublord. For example, let us presume that ASC is **Mars-Venus-Mercury** in Aries and Mercury is the sublord of the **Asc**. Then the significations of houses 3 & 6 would form the core of the character along with the planetary significations of Mercury.
- (ii) Identify the starlord of the sublord. If Mercury, the ASC sublord resides in the star of Moon, include the significations of IV house, as Moon is the lord of Cancer, the IV house to Aries along with the planetary significations of Moon.
- (iii) Identify the starlord of the sublord. If Mercury, the ASC sublord resides in the star of Moon, in stead of using rule (ii), note down the cuspal points, to which Moon is the cuspal sublord. Supposing that Moon is the cuspal sublord of houses 5 & 8, then, the significations of houses 5 & 8 along with the planetary significations of Moon are to be studied for predictions. (KB method)
- (iv) The above rule could extensively be used for subsubs as better replacement to the subs. However, the accuracy of subsubs would depend on the accuracy of software, birth time and place of birth. Hence, care has to be taken in using "Subsubs".

Note 4i Character, Physique especially with regard to the weight and the colour and behaviour of a person tend to change according to the **Dasa/Bhukthi** periods. It has also to be taken **appropriately into account.**

Taurus

General nature of the sign Taurus

It is a fixed, dual, earthy, soft natured animal, ox, four-legged, feminine, semi-fruitful sign, static, obedient, long ascension, main road, mid-days, compound houses, middle part of a street, banks, safety rooms, khajana or treasury, cosmetics, pantry, residences of women like nunnery or convent, fertile lands, white in colour, east in direction, month of Vaikasi in Tamil and Vaishaka in Saka calendars, the second sign of the Zodiac or Kaalchakra.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF TAURUS

Derivations from the above mentioned karakas of **Taurus** could be as **under** :

1. ***It is an Earthy sign:*** Affinity towards family and friends, public relations, well structured body and obedient.
2. ***It is a house of Venus:*** More sexual interests, fond of cosmetics, watery in body structure, costumes and jewellery and good physique
3. ***It is a Fixed sign:*** Static in structure and nature.
4. ***It is the Second sign of Zodiac:*** Fond of money, gold and valuable articles; greedy.

In the same manner, the remaining significations could also be interpreted.

Venus is the lord of houses 1 & 6 to Taurus: Let us take the bhava significations of the planet Venus for the houses 1 & 6.

I House : Taurus

Beauty, handsome, attractive, drawing others through actions, sexy, self-pride, interested in self-beautification, fond of cosmetics, costumes and jewellery.

VI House : Libra

Workers in the fields of arts and culture, tailors, servants in vegetable and fruit shops and the fields of hardware and paints: they will suffer from diabetes.

The significations of the II & VII house of the Kaalchakra on Asc are:

II House : Gemini

Materializing self-thoughts, thoughts of money, speedy functioning of the body, highly active, immediate expression of thoughts, independent income and expressing status through money.

VII House : Scorpio

Collective thoughts and listening to others; kidney, uterus, diseases in the lower parts of stomach, successful joint ventures; weakness caused by lack of immunity, increasing oppositions and inability to act independently; well known persons; face oppositions resulted by their own deeds.

The sign Taurus extends over for three stars leading to the following body natures:

Krittiga : Owned by Sun - High calcium content and hot body.

Rohini : Owned by Moon - Surplus blood and water in the body.

Mrigasira : Owned by Mars - Muscular and hyper-thermal body.

1: Asc significations of Sun :

Majestic in appearance with powerful bone-structure; will have qualities of honesty, leadership, self-esteem, authority and power.

Sun is the lord of IV house to **Taurus**: So we will also have to take into account the IV house significations of **Sun**.

IV House : Leo

Production according to self-thoughts, courageous acts, heart & lungs, excessive production in the body, increasing power and strength, doing things as **desired**, active functioning of productive organs in the body.

The combination of Venus & Sun: (1, 4 & 6)

Landlords and great achievers; suffer from diseases in bones and productive organs of the body; will be persons with self-pride, **womanisers**, selfish and greedy; have excessive interests in materialistic and sexual pleasures.

The combination of Venus & Moon: (1, 3 & 6)

Success through struggles, court cases, litigations; brokers and lawyers; suffer from diseases in sensory organs, blood vessels, nerves, mental disorders, diabetes, sentiments, self-praise, submissive, wavering mind; sexy in appearance.

The combination of Venus & Mars: (1, 6, 7 & 12)

Excessive sexual interests, disobedient, addiction to liquor and drugs, indiscipline, harsh and rough attitude in sexual affairs, divorce or separation from life-partners, problems caused by partners, enmity, contagious diseases.

Let us study the Asc related significations of the remaining 11 bhavas to **Taurus**.

II House : Gemini

Since the III house of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Taurus**, the **Taurus** asc borns will have natural ability to express their thoughts. Their conversations would mostly centre on informations and communications, documents and records etc.

II house **Gemini** is an airy and common sign. Hence **Taurus** asc borns will not generally **stick** to their words. They would frequently change their stands in their negotiations with only a low percentage of truth in what they say. They tend to talk as if they know everything under the sky.

Since it is a house owned by **Mercury**, their conversations will be clear and will contain sense of humour, double meanings and with cunningness.

III House : Cancer

Since the IV house of the Kaalchakra is the III house to **Taurus**, the **Taurus** asc born will not like to reside long in any one place. They carry a desire to change their residences often.

Since **Cancer** is a watery and movable sign, they have wavering minds. Doubting natured **Taurus** asc born tend to confuse them. Their mind would always hang around development of properties, lands and houses etc.

Since **Cancer** is a house owned by **Moon**, the **Taurus** asc born would have speedy mind fluctuations and would lack mental stability and balance.

IV House : Leo

Since the V house of Kaalchakra, **Leo** is the IV house to **Taurus**, the **Taurus** born will like to get educated in the fields of arts, culture and about children.

Since **Leo** is a fixed and fiery sign, the behaviour of **Taurus** asc borns would not confirm to their education. They may have to face many hardships during their primary education.

Since **Leo** is a sign owned by **Sun**, the **Taurus** asc born will get a good chance for educational scholarships from the government.

V House : Virgo

Since the VI house of Kaalchakra, **Virgo** is the V house to **Taurus**, the romantic life of **Taurus** asc borns will face many hardships. Diseases in the blood cells would be common among **Taurus** asc borns.

The V house **Virgo** is a common and earthy sign. Hence the **Taurus** asc born is flexible and tends to carry fluctuating interests in the fields of arts and culture.

Since **Virgo** is a sign owned by **Mercury**, the **Taurus** asc borns will have multiple love affairs, will be interested in more than a single field of arts and culture and they may become mathematicians.

VI House : Libra

Since the VII house of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Taurus**, the opponents of **Taurus** asc borns will lose their strength. **Taurus** asc born is easily prone to contagious diseases.

The VI house **Libra** is a movable and airy sign; so **Taurus** asc born will easily recover from illnesses; they are prone to respiratory disorders and gastric ulcer etc.

Since **Libra** is owned by **Venus**, inspiration to success could be gained through women, diseases may be caused by women, vegetables; diabetes may be a common disease among the **Taurus** asc borns.

VII House : Scorpio

Since the **VIII** house of the Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Taurus** asc borns, they tend to increase enmities; they are shy of talking to the opposite sex; they are prone to tension and fear; the **Taurus** asc borns are problematic people and would create problems with their life partners.

Scorpio, the VII house is a watery and fixed sign. Hence the **Taurus** asc born has excessive production of sperms with more sexual interests; they are flexible towards others but would commit to firm decisions.

Since it is a house owned by **Mars**, the **Taurus** asc born will have the company of arrogant people and subsequently would face mental agony and financial losses through them.

VIII House : Sagittarius

The IX house of Kaalchakra is VIII house to **Taurus**. Hence they will face hardships in continuing their higher education like suspension or dismissal from colleges etc.; they may also be punished at foreign countries; they will damage their reputation in illegal affairs.

Since the VIII house is a common and fiery sign, they may meet with accidents at crowded places, or may be due to animals, or **fire**. They tend to attempt suicides by charring themselves due to loss of prestige in their higher education.

Since it is a house owned by Jupiter, the **Taurus** asc borns may be punished by courts of law and would be troubled by people belonging to higher social strata; damage to their prestige may be caused by children.

IX House : Capricorn

The X house of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Taurus. Hence, the **Taurus** asc born will get status through education. They may lead educational institutions.

They will excel in higher education. They may get professional assistance through their illegal affairs.

IX house is Capricorn. It is a movable sign. Hence speedy progress in higher education would be possible to the **Taurus** asc born. Since it is also an earthy sign, they will serve with their education for the benefit of the society.

Since it is a house owned by Saturn, they will study long term courses. Education in the fields of science and technology would suit to their interests.

X House : Aquarius

The XI house of Kaalchakra is the X house to Taurus. Hence, the Taurus asc borns would like to hold honorary posts. They tend to show off their self-pride and will have job satisfactions.

Since their X house Aquarius is a fixed sign, they carry

permanent social relations. Since it is an airy sign, their status would grow day by day.

Since it is a house owned by **Saturn**, they may have to earn status only after a prolonged struggle. They tend to like cheap publicity and carry false status.

XI House : Pisces

Since the XII house of the Kaalchakra is the XI house of **Taurus**, the **Taurus** asc born will derive satisfaction in secret affairs, research works and life at foreign countries.

Pisces, their XI house is a watery and common sign. So the **Taurus** asc borns tend to change their interests according to changing circumstances. They will struggle and win in their chosen fields and circumstances with high fluctuations.

Jupiter is the lord of their XI house. Hence they will gain legally and in the fields of religion and philosophy. (Since **Jupiter** also happens to be the lord of 8th house, such gains would come unexpectedly)

XII House : Aries

Since the first house of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Taurus**, the **Taurus** asc borns will not show their natural face and would never hesitate to carry-out secret plans, subversive acts, adulteration and forgery etc. They will go to any extent to fulfil their personal desires.

Since Aries is a fiery and movable sign, the Taurus asc borns will have deceiving and cruel mind; they will maintain intimacy with officials and secret persons.

Since it is a house owned by **Mars**, the lord of houses 7 & 12 to Taurus, the Taurus asc borns will have many secret enemies.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF TAURUS UNRELATED TO ASCENDANT

II House : Gemini

Gemini, the **III** house of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Taurus**. Hence, the **Taurus** asc borns would make financial gains in the fields of information, communication, writings, agreements, cheques, money-order and documents etc.

Gemini is a common sign. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns would not have a steady flow of income. Since it is an airy sign, the **Taurus** asc borns could make their earnings in a speedy way. But in the same speed, they would spend all their income.

Since this house is owned by **Mercury**, the lord of houses 2 & 5 to **Taurus**, the **Taurus** asc borns can make profits through **lottery**, gambling and in playing cards etc. They could earn in installments. They can earn through greenish articles, costly micro instruments, cheques and negotiable instruments. They will make money with their ability of witty and descriptive speech and mimicry.

If the II house falls in Mrigasira star ruled by Mars, the **Taurus** asc borns will be spendthrifts, will not hesitate to tell lies and will be dishonest in financial matters, will make money out of coral ornaments and metals, will seize properties and belongings of others, will use indecent and filthy language to hurt the feelings of others in financial matters.

Mars is also the lord of houses 7 & 12 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) make profits through spouse and relatives, government recognition, government subsidy, assistance from others, partnerships, banks and by tax evasions.
- (ii) financially be benefited through secret plans and activities, money lending, savings, investments, hoardings and ancient articles; they will be able to recollect the outstanding and the goods that were lost.

If the II house falls in the star of Arudra, ruled by Rahu, the

Taurus asc borns will talk generously and decently in financial matters, will have foreign exchange, will avail foreign scholarships or aids, will guide foreigners and will keep the money of foreigners.

Rahu would act like **Jupiter** as far as the significations of houses are concerned.

If the II house falls in the star of Punarvasu ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Taurus** asc borns will deal in treasuries, gold articles, jewellery and banks and will be honest and sincere in financial matters.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 8 & 11 to **Taurus**. So the Taurus asc borns will,

- (i) make money through hard labour under severe working conditions and at dirty places, will earn as bribe money in mortuary and accident wards, will earn through harassments and all kinds of anti-social activities and will gain in insurance policies or wills and charters and magic;
- (ii) gain through greedy nature and in easy and happy means, romance, societies, fortunes, success, achievements, entertainments, friends and through cordial speech; they could make money through means of their choice.

III House : Cancer

Cancer the IV sign of the Kaalchakra is the III house to **Taurus**. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns will produce documents for village common lands and for unclaimed properties without legal heirs. They will deal in the fields of education, lands, houses, vehicles, machinery etc. They will maintain good relationships with advertisers, representatives and agents.

Since Cancer is a watery and movable sign; they may acquire water reservoirs, bridges or irrigation tanks etc through lease. They can also make profits out of them.

Since it is a sign owned by **Moon**, the **Taurus** asc borns tend to change their places of residences, vehicles, machinery and land.

etc., they will be **quick** in communicating, will undertake speedy journeys, will write articles and stories with imaginations and will always like to have happy information.

If the III house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Taurus** asc borns will **deal** in documents, stamps, cheques of huge amounts, will negotiate in financial matters, will be truthful in communications, will enter into legal **agreements** and will-get communications by way of government orders and legal notices.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 8 & 11 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) seize properties by **humiliating** others, will steal notes, **will sell** old goods, will write obscene and threatening letters, will have mental depressions, will work as clerks "1 accident wards, will become inspectors of mortuary, . **ill** give news about anti-corruption activities, will have illegal news, will hold insurance policies, will forge documents and will have mental fluctuations in negotiations and agreements;
- (ii) make advance reservations and registrations with greedy motives, will have satisfactory informations, will boast about their romance, will be recognised by societies, **will** show interest in the fields of their choice, will have fortunate informations, will be certified for their successes and achievements, will win confidence of others by entertaining others, **will** make friendships with persons of their choice.

If the III house falls in the star of Pushyam, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Taurus** asc borns will become afraid of negotiations and communications, undertake frequent short journeys, prefer to walk long distances, frequently change themselves, write anonymous letters and forge documents.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 9 & 10 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) enter into confident and honest agreements, will have name and fame, will exchange money, will become certified in higher education, will receive orders of leaderships, will enter into agreements of research, will make friendships with foreigners and will establish international contacts, will send messages, will negotiate in religious endowments and practices, will become clerks in law departments, will act as mediators, will take lease of temple properties and will involve in the transplantations of organs;
- (ii) receive orders for honorary posts, will do business through status, will show responsibility in counselling, will be appreciated for their administrative capabilities and will get needed publicity through their name and fame.

If the III house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by Mercury, the Taurus asc borns will be able to write stories and articles, will become document writers, registrars, clerks, postmen, communicators, electricians, ambassadors, advertisers, proof readers and tax collectors and will lack stability in mind.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 2 & 5 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) excel in their writings, will act according to writings, will receive things in their mind and will write truths;
- (ii) deal in share markets, will write about politics, religion, sports and romance, will improve their intelligence, will excellently write love letters, will have permanent physical attraction and will spread news about religious rituals.

IV House : Leo

Leo, the V sign to the Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Taurus**. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns tend to dwell in places near maternity homes, temples, and child care centres etc.

Since **Leo** is a fiery and a fixed sign, the **Taurus** borns tend to dwell in congested places or in a compound of houses. They

may have to live in the outskirts of a city. Their houses may lack thermal protection. The walls of the houses may have a few cracks and at times may collapse.

Since it is a house owned by **Sun**, they may live in the houses of government officials or near government staff quarters. They may encroach village common lands, will be in possession of government vehicles and machinery, will study in government institutions and will deal with government departments of forest and hills, housing and transport.

If the IV house falls in the star of Makha, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Taurus** asc borns will purchase properties with litigations, will seize properties through cheatings, will prepare spurious or substandard goods, drugs and intoxicating materials and will possess ancient and archaeologically valuable goods.

Ketu would act like Mercury, as far as the significations of houses are concerned. Mercury is the lord of houses 2 & 5 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) purchase costly and valuable articles like gold ornaments, will construct bungalows and will excessively keep things in store;
- (ii) deal in company shares, will produce artistically rare goods, will become trainers at sports or religious centres, will deal in auditoriums, marriage halls and prostitution homes.

If the IV house falls in the star of **Poorvapalguni**, ruled by **Venus**, the **Taurus** asc borns will live in palaces with greenish flower gardens, manufacture cosmetic goods, glass ware, plastics, produce films and run institutions of arts and automobiles.

Venus is also the lord of houses 1 & 6 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) manufacture goods with their own ideas and self-thoughts, will act courageously, will have proper functioning of productive organs in the body, will make independent and personal purchases, will improve their ability and capacity and will do things only as they think;

(ii) organise medical camps, **will** own lodges, centres of competitive examinations, medical laboratories, **will** do catering, tailoring, manufacturing of medical equipments, live in houses for rent, work as accountants in purchase departments, involve in money lending on properties.

If the V house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, **ruled by Sun**, besides its planetary significations, by being the lord of the IV house would enable the **Taurus** asc borns to involve in farming and cattle developments, deal in stationeries and papers for educational institutions, deal in groceries, produce furniture, machineries and hardware materials for construction industry.

V House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of the Kaalchakra is the V house to **Taurus**. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns will have unhealthy children; they may **have** to raise loans or to face court cases on behalf of their children.

It is an earthy and common sign; so the **Taurus** asc borns will show excessive affinity towards their children; but they would not live together with their children for long.

The V house is owned by **Mercury**. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns will have more than a single child. Their children may be intelligent **and** will excel in conversations. The **Taurus** asc borns will become good singers, comedians, debaters, commission agents and trainers of arts, drawings, sculptures and musical instruments.

If the V house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the **Taurus** asc borns will have success in the fields of arts, music and literature. The **Taurus** asc borns will show interest in the fields of politics and sports, will be invited for government feasts, festivals and sports events and will deal in government subsidy etc.

Sun is also the lord of the IV house to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will have high level of immunity, will act for training in arts, will prepare nutritious food, will do cattle development

and live stock, will manufacture musical instruments, will become cosmeticians, journalists, **film** producers and stage managers of dance and music concerts.

If the V house falls in the star of **Hastha**, the Taurus asc borns will perform character or youthful roles in dramas and cinemas, will become poets, thinkers, will be blessed with intelligent children, will associate themselves with recreation clubs and will have pleasant and cordial married life.

Moon is also the lord of the III house to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will get press publicity about their artistic performances, will publish books on arts, will involve in the field of advertising, will enter into agreements for artistic performances and will be intelligent and imaginative in performing arts.

If the V house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by Mars, the **Taurus** asc born will be arrogant in copulation, will perform obscene dances, will be atheists and will like martial arts and boxing.

Mars is also the lord of houses 7 & 12 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) have cordial relationships with society, will live in government staff quarters or guest houses, will receive musical instruments as donations, will marry lover, will join with partners and will associate with voluntary organizations.
- (ii) plan secretly in love affairs, will fail in love affairs, will regain energy, will secretly deliver illegitimate child and will reunite with separated member of the family.

VI House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of the Kaalchakra is the VI house to Taurus. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns will raise bank loans and would file law suits. They tend to make social relationships with selfish motives. Their friendships would not last long. They could achieve success only with the assistance of others.

Since **Libra** is an airy and movable sign, their loans tend to increase; they may serve in gas services, boilers and automobile service stations. They tend to show self-pride in their professions.

Libra is a sign owned by **Venus**; so **Taurus** asc borns will become debtors on behalf of women. **Taurus** asc borns will serve in the fields of arts, weaving, tailoring, catering, fruits and vegetables, cosmetics, glass and plastic ware, silver and silk.

If the VI house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Taurus** asc borns will suffer due to muscle pains and heat borne diseases, will serve in industries, may become insane, will be hard workers and labourers, cooks, tailors, manufacturers of food and medicines.

Mars is also the lord of houses 7 & 12 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) serve in social service institutions, voluntary organisations and labour welfare departments, will become agents to government officials, will act as marriage brokers and will become labour contractors.
- (ii) acquire loans through secret plans, will clear debts by further borrowings, will regain what was lost, will be able to liquidate investments, will undertake medical treatment, will have break-even of income and expenditures and will face litigations by the separated member of the family.

If the VI house falls in the star of **Swathi**, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Taurus** asc borns will suffer due to respiratory disorders, will like to have excessive intake of food, will become addicted to drugs and intoxicating materials, will serve as anaesthetist and operators of artificial respiratory equipments and will deal with food items with fragrant smells.

Rahu would act like **Jupiter** as far as the significations of the houses are concerned.

If the VI house falls in the star of **Vishakha**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Taurus** asc borns will serve in huge organisations, banks,

will be fond of fatty food items, will suffer due to excessive percentage of **cholesterol and diseases in blood cells, will acquire loans** through banks, will lead feasts and festivals and will become bankers, medical officers and lawyers.

Jupiter is also the **lord** of houses **8 & 11** to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) become hard labourers or medical **surgeons, will work** under dirty and severe working conditions, **will** repair old goods and will have heavy workload.
- (ii) win after struggles, **will remain** in lodges, will serve in societies, will win litigations against societies, will have fortunate opportunities of employment, will make achievements in their fields and **will** be able to correctly diagnose diseases.

VII House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the **VIII** sign of the Kaalchakra is **the VII** house to **Taurus**. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns may have to meet with accidents at the time of their **marriage** and may blame their spouses as unlucky.

It is a watery and fixed sign; The **Taurus** asc borns would frequently be attracted by the opposite sex. They tend to maintain long-standing relationships with their spouses or partners.

Since it is a house owned by **Mars**, the **Taurus** asc borns may have to face difficulties and financial losses on behalf of their spouses or partners. Their spouses would be arrogant and indisciplined. They may have to meet with customers who are liars. They may have to deal with arrogant bank officials and anti-social elements. They would be forced to request the assistance from others.

If the VII house falls in the Star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Taurus** asc borns would have a calm and adjustable spouses; they may deal with popular persons, honest customers and partners in their professional field.

Since Jupiter is the lord of the houses 8 & 11 to **Taurus**, the **Taurus** asc borns,

- (i) may have to meet with **all** kinds of anti-social elements and insurance officials;
- (ii) will like to meet with friends of their choice, elderly people, entertainers, well-wishers, parties who are interested in legal agreements, recognised persons and truthful people.

If the VII house falls in the star of **Anuradha**, ruled by Saturn, the **Taurus** asc borns will marry or meet with insincere, untruthful, indecent persons with doubting minds.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 9 & 10 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) meet with **political** leaders, priests, foreigners, exporters, judges, trustees, teachers and socially downtrodden people;
- (ii) often work and meet with colleagues, administrative officials, trade unionists, business customers and dealers, persons of status and persons who bring status to them.

If the VII house falls in the star of **Jyeshtha**, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Taurus** asc borns will marry or meet with witty, well educated and clever people; they would often meet with mediators and shareholders.

Mercury is the **lord** of houses 2 & 5 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) be **able** to get financial assistance from others, will have profitable **negotiations** with banking institutions, will purchase and acquire gold or costly **articles** with the assistance of others, will receive costly articles as gifts, will render excessive labour, will lead the family and will receive or give money as assistance instead of **loans**.
- (ii) marry or meet with lovers, artists, painters, **singers**, astrologers, teachers, **saints**, priests, pimps or prostitutes.

VIII House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX sign of the Kaalchakra is the VIII house to **Taurus**. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns may have to face difficulties through ancestral properties and lose them by way of penalty. They may have to face troubles in the course of researches or during life at foreign places.

Sagittarius is a fiery and common sign. So the **Taurus** asc borns may meet with accidents caused by fire or by animals. They may face accidents during air journeys or at traffic-congested places.

It is a house owned by **Jupiter**. So the **Taurus** asc borns would get unexpected gains due to god's grace or by reputed persons of the society or through their children. **Taurus** asc borns would be threatened or fined or punished by law as they would prefer illegal means at times. They would donate gold and would produce goods in damaged conditions.

If the VIII house falls in the star of **Moola**, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Taurus** asc borns will get into illegal activities, will be punished by court of law, will involve themselves in sabotage and subversive activities, will be harassed and threatened, will blackmail others, will misuse information and will not hesitate to steal.

Ketu would act like Mercury, the lord of houses 2 & 5 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) suffer due to allergy, will raise controversies in their speech and will donate golden goods beyond their capacity •
- (ii) meet with accidents in drama and music concerts, will get into troubles as matters of fun becoming matters of serious nature, will spoil their name, fame and reputation in the fields of arts and culture, sports, love marriages, artistic performances, prostitution homes, liquor bars and places of religious rituals.

If the VIII house falls in the star of **Poorvashada**, ruled by Venus, the **Taurus** asc borns will threaten women, spoil their name,

they will improve their research abilities in the course of their profession.

It is a house owned by **Saturn**. So the **Taurus** asc borns tend to make many changes and agreements in their professions. They may have illegal affairs with older women or at their old **age**. Taurus asc borns **will** study steadily in science education, lack needed interest in studies, involve in diagnosis of diseases in medical laboratories and **will deal** in oil wells and seeds.

If the IX house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Taurus asc borns **will** involve in government departments of finance, research, higher education, religion and endowments besides big multi-national organisations.

Sun is also the lord of IV house to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will study courses of teacher training, will hold ancestral properties, will have properties at foreign countries and imported goods, will become trustees of temple properties, will own research laboratories, grain fields, automobile service centres, will install educational institutions and **will be able** to get properties as donations.

If the IX house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by Moon, the Taurus asc borns will involve in the fields of water reservoirs, boats, agricultural lands, rain water harvesting, ground water, wells, drinking water, refrigerators and **vehicles**.

Moon is also the lord of III house to **Taurus**. So the Taurus asc borns will think beyond their mental capacity, will get press publicity about their happy occasions, publish books on education or communication, spread news, show interest in the fields of mathematics, exchange properties and **have deep** memory powers.

If the IX house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by Mars, the Taurus asc borns will study agricultural sciences, geology, archaeology and mechanical engineering; will become politicians, landlords, criminal lawyers, judges or transport owners.

- (i) work in social service and voluntary organisations, will become marriage brokers or labour contractors, will do joint ventures and will represent people in assemblies;
- (ii) do business with secret contacts, will involve in dual ventures, will spend for and invest in profession, will have secret links through new ventures, will undertake research as profession and may do subversive acts as profession.

If the X house falls in the star of **Shathabisham**, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Taurus** asc borns will work in prisons or investigation departments, will work as translators, wardens in hostels, magicians, manufacturers of shoes and abusers of computers and will work at international centres of market, trade, banks and employments.

Rahu would act like **Jupiter** as far as the significations of houses are concerned.

If the X house falls in the star of **Poorvabhadra**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Taurus** asc borns will become controller of macro organisations, child care centres and ancient and national monuments will hold honorary posts in banks and will serve in gold mines or at mints.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 8 & 11 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) become professional criminals with all kinds of anti social activities and will sell old and repaired goods;
- (ii) serve in societies, will enter into agreements with societies, will do professions of their choice, will have fortunate professional opportunities, will make achievements in their professions and will develop their respective professional methods.

XI House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will be interested in research fields, secret planning and subversive activities, investigations and life

at foreign countries etc.

It is a watery sign. Hence the **Taurus** asc borns are always greedy in their ambitions; as it is also a common sign, at times they get into dissatisfactions.

It is a sign ruled by **Jupiter**. Hence the ambitions of **Taurus** asc borns will be fulfilled with difficulties subsequent to litigations. Their high ambitions will be full of encumbrances. They will win friendships with sincere and generous, intelligent people. They may expect things to materialise **only** through legal means.

If the XI house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, besides its planetary significations, as **Jupiter** is also the lord of houses 8 & 11 to **Taurus**, the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) face problems and dissatisfactions in the fields of their choice; will be hasty and tension-borne; suffer due to vitamin deficiency and will have mental fluctuations in the fulfillment of their own desires.
- (ii) become **leaders** of societies, will enter into agreements through societies, will have fortunate opportunities of agreements, will make achievements and will introduce novel methods in their chosen fields.

If the XI house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Taurus** asc borns will have friendships with untruthful, lazy, indisciplined and dishonest people, will get things done in improper ways and means and will purchase properties with encumbrances.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 9 & 10 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) have links with social service centres, international organisations and higher officials, will show interest in rendering voluntary service, will undertake foreign journeys of their choice, will study courses of their choice and will involve in research fields;
- (ii) hold honorary posts with name and fame and will undertake works and ventures of their choice.

If the XI house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Taurus** asc borns will win friendships and relationships with witty people, **will** be fond of micro instruments and will like to read books of their choice.

Mercury is **also** the lord of houses 2 & 5 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns **will**,

- (i) be benefited through speech, will get expected golden ornaments and costly articles, will utilize circumstances to their own favour and will be profited through friends and **sons-in-law**;
- (ii) have happy relationships, will have sexual pleasures with people they love, will enter into peaceful accords and **will** show interest in fine arts.

XII House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Taurus**. The **Taurus** asc borns, in the course of years, may have to face downward trends in their status, name and fame etc. They may have to face very tough and challenging situations in their life.

XII sign is a fiery and movable sign. So the **Taurus** asc borns will be spendthrifts. They will lose their properties and belongings on behalf of others and would invest in useless and unprofitable ventures.

It is a sign owned by **Mars**. The **Taurus** asc borns could never get due returns from their investments resulted by extravagant expenditures. They will involve in illegal and secret activities, will do adulteration, hoardings and smugglings and will work in operation theatres, prostitution **homes**, lodges and investigation departments.

If the **XII** house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Taurus** asc borns will show secret interest in illegal and subversive activities, will plan secretly and would take secret revenges.

Ketu would act like Mercury, the lord of houses 2 & 5 as far as the significations of houses are concerned. So the **Taurus** asc borns,

- (i) will lose their savings, will suffer due to eye diseases and digestion problems, will invest in golden articles and will secretly hold black money;
- (ii) will experience breaches in happy relationships, will be forced to have sexual pleasures with persons unsuited to their choice, will face troubles in mutual agreements for peace and would make undue expenditure in the fields of arts and culture.

If the XII house falls in the star of **Bharani**, ruled by Venus, the **Taurus** asc born will maintain secrecy in romance, will secretly marry, will enter into secret agreements with women, will hide things and will make secret planning.

Venus is also the lord of houses 1 & 6 to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will,

- (i) become **masochists** with inferiority complex, will lose physical energy, will underestimate their own potential, will have dissatisfied relationships, will suffer due to malfunctioning of body and allergy, will lack in self-interest and enthusiasm, will lack in imaginations and will face troubles in all kinds of their activities;
- (ii) get success through secret means, losing consciousness through allergic food intake, get transferred in jobs as **desired**, servants leaving them, inability to identify diseases, successful chances but with loss potentials.

If the XII house falls in the star of **Krittiga**, ruled by Sun, the **Taurus** asc borns will keep contacts with the government departments of investigations, customs and excise, sales tax, auditing, pay and accounts offices, prisons, hospitals especially post mortem-wards and departments of seizures and punishments.

Sun is also the lord of XII house to **Taurus**. So the **Taurus** asc borns will invest in things of their choice, will secretly keep belongings and articles in safe custody and will maintain excellent functioning of their vehicles.

Gemini

General nature of the sign Gemini

Airy sign, common, **intelligent, dynamic, instable, quick in grasping**, shoulders and hands of the body, human, short ascension, two-legged sign, masculine, singular, pair of boys, the end part of a street, **two-storied building, nights, high places**, mountains, sports ground, communication and information offices, press, research centres, book-shelf, acoustics, represents Shravana month in Saka and **Aani in the Tamil Years, black in colour**, south east in direction, congested traffic.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF GEMINI

Derivations from the above mentioned karakas of **Gemini** could be as under:

1. ***It is an airy sign:*** Airing self-pride, general awareness, research attitude.
2. ***It is a sign of Mercury:*** Witty, intelligent and fond of knowledge, lean in structure, active nerves
3. ***It is a Common sign:*** Frequent changes in nature, disobedient, unstable health
4. ***It is the III sign:*** Writing skills, imagination, information and communication, filing evidences.

In the same manner, the remaining significations could also be studied.

The sign **Gemini** extends over three stars leading to the following body natures:

Mrigasira : Owned by Mars - **Lean** but extra-muscles

Arudra : Owned by **Rahu** - **Stout** with respiratory disorders

Punarvasu : Owned by **Jupiter** - **Stout** but anaemic.

Mercury is the lord of this sign. It is also the **lord** of **Virgo** the 4th house to **Gemini**. The combined significations of **Mercury** are as follow:

I House: Intelligence, Quick in grasping power, Lean and beautiful in structure, Estimating the situation, Witty, Quick in action, Instability and fluctuations, Mathematics, Calculative, Thinking twice before doing once, Neurology, Cunning.

IV House: The mind and character to find and work with different and modern things, machineries, computer, calculator, printer, electrical and electronic goods, lodges, assembling spare parts, tiles, lathe works and manufacturing etc.

The significations of III house of Kaalchakra on Ascendant are:

III House : Recording self-thoughts, courageous thoughts and action, ear, nose and sensory organs, blood veins, functioning of neurological system, strength of the body, acting as desired, independent thoughts, showing the strength.

We have got three stars in **Gemini**. If the asc falls in,

(i) *Mrigasira*, owned by Mars → **Great** achievements, struggle for success, vitamin deficiency.

(ii) *Arudra*, owned by **Rahu** - Social thoughts, lesser interest in sexual pleasures, differences of opinion between the couple.

(iii) *Punarvasu* owned by **Jupiter**- Self-prestige, more interest in partnership ventures, fluctuating relations between the couple.

If the Asc falls in the star *Mrigasira*, owned by **Mars**, the **Gemini** asc born will have self-pride, rough but humorous speech, more

interest in sexual pleasures and diseases caused by excessive heat.

If the Asc falls in the star of **Arudra**, owned by **Rahu**, the **Gemini** asc born will have status and authority, appearance as a popular personality, very good public relations and different tastes in sexual pleasures and may suffer from contagious diseases.

If the Asc falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Gemini** asc borns would be industrialists, landlords, owners of macro organisations; they may also gain in partnership ventures; they may find dissatisfaction in married life; they will have status,; prestige and very good relations with theologists.

II House : Cancer

Since the sign **Cancer**, the 4th sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Gemini**, the **Gemini** asc borns would have conversing and negotiating skills to deal in **house**, land, vehicles, machineries and properties.

Since **Cancer** is a movable sign, the **Gemini** borns would improve their talents on conversing; since all watery signs are fruitful signs, their oratorical skills would bring fruitful and expected results. The **Gemini** asc borns would always like to speak truth.

Since it is a sign owned by **Moon**, the **Gemini** asc borns would swiftly express new and innovative ideas. They do not expose their talents in conversations.

III House : Leo

Since **Leo**, the V house of the Kaalchakra is the III house to **Gemini**, the **Gemini** asc borns are affectionate towards children; they gain mental satisfaction in religious matters; they expose their mind by writing articles and paintings in the fields of religion, astrology etc.

III house is a fiery and fixed sign. Hence **Gemini** asc borns tend to suffer from mental dejections, they tend to do things aggressively. without proper analysis of the positive and negative

reactions. The Gemini asc borns are short-tempered and argumentative people, but they carry open minds in their expressions.

Since it is a house owned by Sun, the Gemini asc borns tend to show themselves as courageous and mentally strong people. They also carry self-pride.

IV House : Virgo

Since Virgo, the VI house of the Kaalchakra is the IV house to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns are more interested in their education; they tend to learn many languages and in the fields of medical, diet, costumes, textiles and chemicals etc.,

Since Virgo is an earthy and common sign, the Gemini asc borns tend to help the society with their education; they excel in their education despite fluctuations; they become debtors for the cause of their education.

Since Virgo is ruled by Mercury, the Gemini asc borns have natural interest in mathematics.

V House : Libra

Since Libra, the VII house of the Kaalchakra is the V house to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns tend to gain wisdom and knowledge due to persuasions by opposite sex; they have the capability to entertain the society through arts and music.

Libra is a movable and airy sign; so the artistic and cultural movements of Gemini asc borns would ~~always~~ move in the path of development, in less than a reasonable time.

Since it is a house owned by Venus, the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns tend to make extravagant expenditures on behalf of their interests in the fields of arts and culture; they may also have to face troubles caused by their secret enemies.

VI house : Scorpio

Scorpio, the **VIII** sign of the Kaalchakra is the VI sign to **Gemini**. Hence they tend to suffer from stress and pain **resulted** by sudden illnesses and diseases. They **may** also have to face difficulties due to litigations. They also **carry** a desire to commit suicide due to excessive borrowings.

Since this VI house **Scorpio** is a watery and fixed sign, the Gemini asc born may have to lead a life full of struggles due to permanent diseases caused by glands and in private organs.

Since this house is ruled by **Mars**, the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Gemini, the **Gemini** asc born would suffer from diseases caused by vitamin deficiencies.

VII House : Sagittarius

Since Sagittarius, the IX sign of Kaalchakra, is the VII house to Gemini; the Gemini asc borns will have very good social relationships with teachers, priests, temple trustees, lawyers and judges.

Since this VII house is a common but fiery sign, the **Gemini** asc borns would meet persons with short-temper and wavering minds; their friendships would not last long.

Since this house is owned by **Jupiter**, the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns **may** lack **love** and affection towards their life-partners and **are** materialistically interested persons and will maintain relationships **with** many people in their profession.

VIII House : Capricorn

Since **Capricorn**, the X house of Kaalchakra, is the **VIII** house to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns would face mental stress in their profession; they **may also** have to meet **with** accidents in their professions.

The Gemini asc born tends to face the problems quietly, because their VIII house is a movable but an earthy sign.

This house is owned by Saturn, the lord of houses 8 & 9 to

crazy and have a never-ending desire to gain name and fame.

Since it is a house ruled by **Mars**, the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will gain success in their life **only** after struggles.

XII House : Taurus

Since **Taurus**, the II sign of the Kaalchakra is the XII house to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns tend to maintain secrecy in their investments and would not hesitate to undertake secret activities for financial gains.

Since this XII house is a fixed and earthy sign, the Gemini asc borns would like to invest in immovable properties.

Since it is a house ruled by Venus, the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will lose money and properties due to their love affairs.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF GEMINI UNRELATED TO ASCENDANT

II House : Cancer

Cancer is the II house to Gemini. Since it is the IV sign of **Kaalchakra**, the Gemini asc borns could make money out of land, vehicles, properties, machinery, agriculture and manufacturing.

This II house is a watery and movable sign; the income pattern of Gemini asc borns will mostly maintain upward trends; the income of them would mostly be used for honest purposes.

Since it is a house of **Moon**, the income pattern of Gemini asc borns will have frequent and speedy transactions of money, will profit from clear speech and pearl ornaments, will become counsellors in financial institutions and will become active through financial **sources**.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by Jupiter, the Gemini asc borns will be **sincere**, respectful, honest and truthful in financial matters; will deal in jewellery shops, treasury and banks.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Gemini. So the **Gemini** asc borns will,

- (i) be benefited from society, banks, **government** recognition, partnership deeds, spouse and relatives, will gain through government subsidy and tax evasion;
- (ii) gain by holding honorary or high posts, through status, leadership, administrative capacity, name **and** fame and responsible counselling.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Pushyam, ruled by **Saturn**, the Gemini asc borns will become misers, will belong to small income group, will tell lies in financial matters, will be in possession of costly goods and will **tend** to **seize** properties and belongings of others.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 8 & 9 to Gemini. So the **Gemini** asc borns will,

- (i) profit through all kinds of anti-social, illegal and criminal activities like robbery, thefts, cheating, forgery, threatening, murders, kidnappings **etc.** They **will** gain by accepting bribery in accident wards and mortuary in hospitals, insurance claims, magics and wills;
- (ii) gain through ancestral properties, confidence, honesty, education, leadership, research, religious service, endowments, transplantation, law, temple properties, ancient monuments and life at foreign countries.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by **Mercury**, the Gemini asc borns will gain through greenish stones and articles, mimicry and witty speech, micro instruments, negotiable instruments and by rendering commentary.

Mercury is the lord of houses 1 & 4 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) make money with self-thoughts, will always be fond of money, will increase their activities with the use of money, will increase their status through money and **will** have independent sources of income;

- (ii) benefit through education, fruits and vegetables, grain fields, farms, education centres, libraries, lease of ponds and water reservoirs.

III House : Leo

Leo is the **III** sign to **Gemini**. It is the V house to Kaalchakra. Hence the Gemini asc borns tend to write and communicate much about religion, arts and culture. Since this HI house is a fiery and fixed sign, the **Gemini** asc borns will show steady, serious and stubborn involvements in the fields of arts and culture and are adamant in their religious practices.

Leo is a sign ruled by Sun. So the Gemini asc borns will deal with statistics, records, orders, informations, communications and postal departments of the government.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Makha ruled by **Ketu**, the **Gemini** asc born will forge documents, spread rumours, file criminal cases, manipulate accounts and write anonymous letters.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, the lord of houses 1 & 4, as far as the significations of houses are concerned. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) record their self thoughts, will have courageous thoughts and acts, will have proper functioning of neurological and sensory organs including blood vessels, will do things as they like with the use of their physical strength, will carry independent opinions and thoughts and will like to exhibit their strength;
- (ii) lose physical energy, will be certified for education, will sell vegetables and fruits, livestock, nursery, stationeries and papers used in educational institutions, newspapers, vessels, utensils, furniture, groceries, **hardware**, equipments and accessories used in the construction of bridges and would become real estate brokers.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by Venus, the **Gemini** asc borns will happily get information, communication, letters, agreements, brokerage, script writings

and film editing: they would be able to capitalize their skill of writing and imagination.

Venus is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc borns will,

- (i) deal and write about stock market, sports, politics, arts and literature, religion and Vedic rituals, will paint with pure imagination, will have intelligence, will have attractive physique and will perform obscene dances.
- (ii) have information through secret sources, will lose physical energy, will miss the evidences and savings certificates, will receive documents for outstanding, will get needed information for secret plans, will permanently lose outstanding and will experience permanent separation of person who is already and temporarily separated from the family.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, besides its planetary karakas, as it is also the lord of the III house to **Gemini**, the **Gemini** asc borns will have needed press publicity, will use intelligence in writing, will express own ideas, will participate in debates and discussions, will write to boost the confidence and courage of the readers and will have stable mind with courage and confidence.

IV House : Virgo

Virgo the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Gemini**. Hence the **Gemini** asc borns will mostly live in rented-houses; they may face litigations in their properties; loans and borrowings against lands, vehicles and properties are inevitable.

Since this IV sign is an earthy and common sign, the **Gemini** asc borns tend to gain profitable returns from their lands, vehicles and properties. They tend to make changes in their lands, vehicles and properties.

Mercury is the lord of this house. So the **Gemini** asc borns could hold double natured lands, vehicles and properties and could be called as landlords. They may get ancestral properties.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Gemini asc borns will live in or near government buildings and government offices, will be in possession of government vehicles and could handle government machinery, will encroach village common lands, will run educational institutions with due government recognition and will deal with government departments of vehicles, lands, forest and hills, grains, civil supply godown, water tanks, wells and ponds.

Sun is also the lord of III house to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will get press publicity about their transfers and place of postings, will publish books on general knowledge, will leave their native places, will confidently involve in the production processes, will be knowledgeable persons and will behave according to their standards of education.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by Moon, the Gemini asc borns will deal with water reservoirs, agricultural lands, dams, wells, ponds, boats, watery fruits and vegetables, rain water harvesting, refrigerators and vehicles.

Moon is also the lord of II house to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will purchase costly and valuable articles, jewels and bungalows and will tend to keep things in excess at their personal possession and custody.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the Gemini asc borns will show arrogance towards their education; will show strong interests in lands, vehicles, automobiles, machinery, agricultural farms, machinery for production of chemicals and fertilizers and may own huge industries.

Mars is also the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) have centres of competitive examinations, will organise medical camps, own medical laboratories, will do catering, tailoring, manufacturing of medicines and medical equipments, will finance against properties, will become accountants in purchase departments or milkmen in societies and will become lessors;

- (ii) accumulate properties with greedily, will **construct** bungalows, **will construct** with assistance from societies, will purchase goods of their choice, will live in fortunate houses, will receive **gifts** as token of their successes, will make professional achievements and will have frequent visits of friends of their choice.

V House : Libra

Libra the VII sign to Kaalchakra is the V house to **Gemini**. Hence the **Gemini** asc **borns** have a chance to give birth to twins. They would love their life-partners very much.

This V house is an airy and movable sign. So the **Gemini** asc **borns** will have intelligent and beautiful children; they will love people with self-pride.

Since this V house is ruled by Venus, the Gemini asc **borns** will have to make huge expenditures on their lovers or daughters. The Gemini asc **borns** will be interested in the fields of arts, culture and cinema and may perform obscene roles; they may also be popular politicians, orators and astrologers.

If the 5th house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by **Mars**, the Gemini asc **borns** will be arrogant during copulations, will be known for their obscene styles in the fields of arts and culture, will practice martial arts and will not have faith in god.

Mars is also the lord of houses 6 & 11 to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc **borns** will,

- (i) run competitive centres for arts, will become gynaecologists, nurses, costume designers, **caterers**, producers of natural medicines, laboratory technicians and workers in lodges, cinema halls and would reside in lodges.
- (ii) **learn** arts greedily, will **construct** lodges and branches of union, will venture jointly with societies, will have sex with people of their choice, will enjoy fortunate opportunities, will always remain in the company of joyful friends and will make achievements in the production of livestock.

If the V house falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by **Rahu**, the Gemini asc borns will have sex with foreigners, will involve in gambling and prostitution at foreign places, and may become swimmers and sprinters.

Rahu would act as **Jupiter** as far as the significations of houses are concerned.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Gemini** asc borns will have faith in **god**, will be truthful in their love affairs, will adhere to religious practices and **rituals**, will become leaders in the fields of religion and politics and will perform arts with intuition power.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) have cordial social relationships, will live in government quarters, will receive musical instruments as donation from the government, will enter into partnerships, will marry the lover and will associate with voluntary organisations;
- (ii) hold honour, name, fame and status as eminent artists, will become officers with administrative capacity, will manufacture artistic goods, will be responsible for temples that were undertaken by the government and will hold posts of easy jobs.

VI House : Scorpio

Scorpio the **VIII** sign of Kaalchakra, is the VI house to Gemini. Hence the Gemini asc borns will gain success only after struggles. They could get double the amount as loans beyond their expectations.

Since it is a watery and fixed sign, the Gemini asc borns will have increased borrowings for their **litigations** and medical treatments. Their court cases, loans would last relatively permanently.

Since it is a house owned by Mars, the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns are to struggle for success in all

walks of life. They will suffer due to muscle pains and high fever; will serve in industries, will become manual labourers, cooks, tailors and producers of medicine and food.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Gemini** asc borns will serve in huge industries or banks, will become medical officers, lawyers, presidents of feasts and functions and bank cashiers, will suffer due to cholesterol in blood, will produce nutritious tablets and would be able to raise loans with recommendations of popular persons of the society.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 7 & 10 to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc borns will,

- (i) serve in social service, voluntary and labour welfare organisations, will become labour contractors or agents to government officials and will act as marriage brokers;
- (ii) join in permanent service, will hold posts with easy jobs, will become officers known for administrative capacity to earn name, fame and status with promotion avenues.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Gemini** asc borns will have sexual relationships with people belonging to lower strata, will be insincere and unfaithful in love affairs, may become prostitutes, security guards in temple ponds or priests, will perform sober roles in the fields of arts and will have lazy children.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 8 & 9 to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc borns will,

- (i) render hard labour under severe working conditions and dirty circumstances; will repair old goods and will have heavy workloads.
- (ii) serve as teachers, priests, researchers, scientists and in the fields of international trade, endowments, courts, panchayat boards, ancient monuments, temple tax collection offices and temple trusts.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Gemini** asc borns will serve at commercial centres or as

accountants, labour contractors, tax collectors, nurses, compounders, office clerks, neurologists, computer operators and printers and in hire-purchase or instalment agencies.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 1 & 4 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) work with self-thoughts, improve their working capacity, will have successful acts, will have proper functioning of digestive and neurological system, will tend to depend on others in functioning, will lack in efficiency and will suffer due to loss of power of immunity;
- (ii) have excessive power of immunity in the body, will serve in the fields of lands, buildings, housing, vehicles and machinery, will become caterers, maintenance staff of livestock, labourers on daily wages, school teachers, manufactures of house hold appliances and furniture and stage managers for dance and musical events.

VII House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to Gemini. Hence the Gemini asc borns may become polygamists. They would have plump wives, belonging to different states.

It is a common and fiery sign. Hence the Gemini asc borns may have immoral spouses and opponents. They will have fluctuating relationships with their spouses, partners, opponents and persons they meet in the course of life, functionings of sensory organs and kidney in their body will be that of fluctuating in nature.

Since it is a house owned by Jupiter, the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns are money minded in their matrimonial affairs. They tend to gain partnerships with socially popular personalities and good natured people. They will have understanding, calm and responsible spouses, partners and business customers.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Moola, owned by Ketu, the Gemini asc borns will have dissatisfactions and dejections in their married life. They will have criminal minded spouses, business partners and customers.

Ketu would act like **Mercury** as far as the house significations are concerned. **Mercury** is the lord of houses 1 & 4 to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc **borns** will,

- (i) have collective thoughts and joint efforts, **will** listen to others, will suffer due to contagious diseases and at abdominal regions of the body, will become weak **due** to loss of power of immunity, **will** lack independence in **actions**, **will** invite competitions and oppositions due to their activities and **will** become well known persons;
- (ii) marry among relatives, residents in the same compound or opposite houses and caretakers of house, land, organisations and vehicles.

If the 7th house falls in the star of **Poorvashada**, ruled by **Venus**, the **Gemini** asc **borns** will have attractive spouse and business partners, will often meet with happy and joyful persons and women as customers in their businesses.

Venus is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc **borns** will,

- (i) often meet with their lovers, artists, painters, singers, astrologers, teachers, religious servants, priests, prostitutes and **pimps**;
- (ii) often meet with secret planners, thieves, people who threaten them by knowing their secrets and who lead to losses to them and people who assist them in investments.

If the 7th house falls in the star of **Uttarashada**, ruled by **Sun**, the **Gemini** asc **borns** Will have spouse or **business** partners who are authoritative with self-pride, will often meet with officers of public welfare departments.

Sun is also the lord of 3rd house to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc **borns** will get press publicity about the assistance received by them, will publish books on public service, will meet with advertisers, will spend their energy for the cause of others, will write recommendation letters and petitions for others, will Work

as registrars, will gain confidence through others and will have spouse or business partners from neighbours.

VIII House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X Sign of Kaalchakra, is the VIII house to **Gemini**. The **Gemini** asc borns may have to meet with accidents at their places of profession; they may also have to serve with excessive workloads; they could come up in their life only by way of hard work.

Since it is a movable and earthy sign, the **Gemini** asc borns will be troubled by natural calamities.

Since it is a house owned by **Saturn**, the lord of houses 8 & 9 to **Gemini**, the **Gemini** asc borns will have to face a series of problems. They will be humiliated, annihilated, threatened, alleged and sued with false charges and they may abscond sometimes; they will behave like cowards; they will suffer due to forgetfulness and frequent fears of death; they may meet with cruel accidents and they will involve in modification old goods.

If the VIII house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the lord of III house to **Gemini**, the **Gemini** asc borns could get into troubles by sudden communications from government; they would also be troubled by anonymous letters. Their properties may be seized by the government; they may steal government documents, will quit politics, will involve in criminal activities, will meet with fire accidents and will be punished by the government.

Sun is also the lord of III house to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc borns will get notorious press publicity, will publish books on criminology, spread rumours, make mistakes in accounting, suffer due to forgetfulness, misplace belongings, suffer due to wear and tear of body organs, will have adverse remarks in service and will face troubles in the service as clerks and in communications.

If the 8* house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by **Moon**, the **Gemini** asc borns will suffer due to mental depression, forgetfulness and unconsciousness, lack proper knowledge, meet

with accidents in water, lose their mental balance and will involve in anti-social thoughts and activities.

Moon is also the lord of II house to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will enjoy frequent income, clear speech, pearl ornaments and silver articles; they will be consultants in financial companies, orators; their acts will be quick through money.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by Mars, the Gemini asc borns will involve with quarrels, riots, struggles, terrorism, seizures, false allegations, police and military actions, use of weapons, bomb blasts, cruel accidents, forgery, cheating, suicide squads, murders and robbery; they will be troubled by brothers.

Mars is also the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) have problems in competitive examination centres, would suffer due to medical treatments, negligence of nursing staff, side effects of medicines, allergy and acidity, will meet with accidents during preparation of medicines and will face discomforts in lodges;
- (ii) struggle with greediness, will be harassed in lodges, will misappropriate in clubs, will face no-confidence motions in societies, will experience the fortunes turning as misfortunes, will have unfortunate employment opportunities and will be dejected in the fields of their choice.

IX House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Gemini. Hence the Gemini asc borns will gain success in their research efforts; they may face hurdles in undertaking foreign journeys.

Since this house falls in an airy and fixed sign, the Gemini asc borns may undertake frequent air journeys; they will show keen interest in their research efforts.

Since it is a sign owned by Saturn, the lord of 8 & 9 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will have to face hurdles and hardships in

all their research efforts. **Gemini** asc borns would be able to steadily study science. They may lack needed mental inclination for higher education; and they could study about oil wells, natural gas and medical research.

If the 9th house falls in the star of **Dhanishta**, owned by Mars, the **Gemini** asc borns would win in competitions in the fields of research, higher education and contests for honorary posts. They may study agriculture, geology, mechanical engineering, history, archaeology and criminal law; they may become criminal judges, transport owners, head masters and politicians.

Mars is also the lord of houses 6 & 11 to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc borns will,

- (i) serve as supervisors in competitive examination centres, will suffer due to hereditary disorders, excessive intake, allergy, acidity, and the side effects of medicines, will study nursing courses and medical research, will make joint efforts in medical fields and will have illegal affairs in research fields.
- (ii) study diploma courses, will hold honorary posts with easy jobs, name and fame, will make success and achievements in research ventures, will always remain joyful, will gain in all fields, will have cordial relationships in societies, will get fortunate opportunities of accords, will be able to find the right way of doing things and will be fond of fatty food.

If the 9th house falls in the star of **Shathabisham**, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Gemini** asc borns will become researchers of drugs and intoxication, will become surgeons of transplantation and fitting artificial organs, will associate with religious research centres and international friendship clubs and will teach foreign languages.

Rahu would act like **Jupiter** as far as the significations of houses are concerned.

If the 9th house falls in the star of **Poorvabhadra**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Gemini** asc borns will have higher education in the field of

teaching, will become financial controller, administrators of temples, trustees, exporters and ambassadors and will modify the fields of religion, law and social discipline.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) face discomforts in lodges, will detach from illegal affairs, will behave in a disciplined manner in social service institutions, will remarry, will have illegal affair with the sister of spouse and will make friendships with government officials;
- (ii) work in the fields of transport, communication, embassy, international trade, electricity, water supply, teaching, research fields, religious endowments, courts of justice, panchayat boards, ancient national monuments, oil wells, gold mines and trusts.

X House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to Gemini. Hence the Gemini asc borns will do their profession in the fields of research centres, investigation & customs departments, adulteration, secret planning, shoe makers, hospitals and imports and exports etc. They may work in foreign countries.

Since the X sign is a common but watery sign, the Gemini asc borns may undertake business through sea ports, work in the fields like transport, boats and ships, may do fishing and may use liquids in their profession.

Since it is a house of Jupiter, the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will excel in partnership ventures; they may have to face unexpected breaks in their professional life. They will become responsible officers in big organisations, will serve in child welfare organisations, currency printing division of banks, gold mines, national monuments and will hold honorary posts.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by Jupiter, besides its planetary significations, Jupiter being the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will,

Gemini —————

- (i) work in the social service or national service organisations, will enter into partnerships, will become labour contractors or marriage brokers and will represent the nation in international bodies;
- (ii) hold responsible but easy posts with name and fame and will serve in customs and sales or income tax departments;

If the 10th house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by Saturn, the Gemini asc borns will work as assistants in office and would come up in their life from the lower level especially in the departments of police or military; they will respect socially downtrodden people and they may sell old goods.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 8 & 9 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) be professional criminals of all varieties and will sell and modify old goods;
- (ii) work at social service institutions, voluntary organisations, offices of international trade, marriage registrar office, universities, colleges, communication and information departments, transport offices, religious institutions, trusts, courts, panchayat boards, ancient and national monuments, electricity departments, water supplies department, oil wells, mines, employment exchanges and will become professors, judges, negotiators, registrars and posts with honour and respect.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by Mercury, the Gemini asc borns will do business, will deal with micro and measurement instruments, papers, stationeries, books, calculators, computers, wires and rods and will gain from greenish articles.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 1 & 4 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) work with self-ideas and thoughts, will become over active, will become industrialist, will do respectful independent acts, will suffer due to allergy, will improve

their physical strength and will make suitable changes in their profession;

- (ii) manufacture goods, will work as agriculturalists, construction workers, carpenters and electricians, will work in the fields of automobiles, cleaning, water tanks, fertilizers, boilers, farms, fruit gardens and godowns.

XI House : Aries

Aries, the I sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Gemini**. So the **Gemini** asc borns will lead in all fields of life through self efforts. They have the quality of leadership; they will show their cleverness in politics.

Since the XI house falls in a fiery and movable sign, the **Gemini** asc borns are adamant in nature; they never believe in religious rituals and conventions. They are more ambitious in fulfilling their personal desires.

This house is owned by **Mars**. Hence the **Gemini** asc borns will always carry the spirit of competition and will be forcibly fond of success. The **Gemini** asc borns will have friendships and relationships with sincere people, will gain success in desired things after **struggles** and will be greedy and arrogant.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Gemini** asc borns will purchase properties with litigations or encumbrances; they tend to opt for and would expect things in illegal means and they would carry on with criminal activities. They will have friendships and relationships with criminals.

Ketu would act like **Mercury** as far as the significations of houses are concerned. Mercury is the lord of houses I & 4. So the **Gemini** asc borns will,

- (i) always think about themselves, will have a high percentage of vitamins, will show happy relationships, will be selfish with self-pride, will have independent opinions, will have imagination and will make new changes in their activities, will have a high sense of taste and will have proper body functioning.

- (ii) purchase things of choice and will purchase properties with encumbrances; their vehicles and their belongings will get damaged.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Bharani, ruled by Venus, the Gemini asc borns will have friendships and relationships with happy and joyful persons and they would always expect happy and joyful events.

Venus is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will;

- (i) have happy and joyful relationships, will marry persons of their love, will enter into mutual agreements and will show interest in the fields of arts and culture;
- (ii) enjoy happiness in secret contacts, will invest in the fields of their choice, will explicitly express hidden things, will have secret interests through friends and will gain success in the research fields.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Kritika, ruled by Sun, the lord of III house to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will have highly selfish desires and would fulfil them through public relations. They will be part of government bodies, societies, friendship clubs, co-operative centres and they will be awarded with gold medals, mementos and subsidies by the government and they will associate with the feasts, festivals and monuments of the government.

Sun is also the lord of the 3rd house to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will increase their energy, will have press publicity about their good tidings, enter into sales agreements and communications, write books, receive messages, verify accounts and will improve power of memory.

XII House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra, is the XII house to Gemini. So the expenditures of Gemini asc borns will in a way end up as investments; they will do very well in their second profession; they tend to conceal gold and other valuables; they may gain from hidden treasures.

Since it is a fixed and earthy sign, the Gemini asc borns tend to make long term investments of fruitful returns inspite of delays

It is a house of Venus, the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Gemini. The Gemini asc borns will face dejections in their efforts to help others; they may be cheated by opposite sex. They will have secret activities in sexual relationships, will secretly marry, will enter into secret agreements with women and will tend to hide things.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Krititga, ruled by Sun, the lord of III house to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will invest on commercial and business ventures. They may also involve in the government departments of investigations, customs, excise, sales tax, auditing, prisons, hospitals, postmortem wards. punishments and seizures.

Sun is also the lord of 3rd house to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will lose their memory and physical energy, will get press publicity about their sorrow, will face breach of agreements and communication, will make mistakes in accounting and will sell things especially books.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Rohini, ruled by Moon, the lord of II house to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns would go on investing their money. They will make investments quickly, will undertake voyage, will hoard liquid articles and will have pleasant bed comforts.

Moon is also the lord of II house to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will lose their savings, suffer due to eye diseases and indigestion, invest in gold articles and will possess black money.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the lord of house 6 & 11 to Gemini, the Gemini asc borns will involve in money lending and would get reasonable returns from it. They would also involve in adulteration, smuggling, hoarding, secret, illegal and subversive activities, will work in prostitution homes, lodges or in investigation departments.

Mars is also the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Gemini. So the Gemini asc borns will,

- (i) gain secret success, will fall unconscious due to allergic food, will change service of their choice, will suffer due to inability to diagnose the diseases and will gain success after making undue expenditure for the same;**
- (ii) have secret activities in societies, will face breach of agreements in societies, will face troubles in fortunate opportunities, will fail in achieving and will keep new and modern methods in secrecy.**

With the above examples, readers are requested to interpret the remaining significations of the respective houses to Gemini, to get a wider perspective to provide general predictions for the Gemini asc borns.

Cancer

General nature of the sign Cancer

It is a watery, movable, feminine, calm, even, fully beneficial sign. Multi-legged, silent, fast understanding, developing, short ascension sign. Lodges, agricultural fields, gardens, grain storages, education, educational institutions, complexes, compound houses, crab figured, first part of the lane, morning period, south in direction, white in colour. Punarvasu 4, Pushyam 1, 2, 3, 4 and Aslesha 1, 2, 3, 4. It is the 4th sign of the Zodiac, owned by the Moon. Aashada month in Saka and Aadi month in Tamil calendars.

First let us begin with the Asc-related matters of Cancer in general.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF CANCER

1. *It is a Watery sign:* Calm and quiet as deep water, wisdom, not exposing their true talents, excellence, flexible to circumstances, never inclined to have a prolonged stay at any single place.
2. *It is a house of Moon:* Fast in thoughts and action, deep thoughts.
3. *It is a movable sign:* Developing nature of either good or bad qualities.

4. It is the fourth sign of Zodiac: Capacity to produce in the interested fields of lands, vehicles, properties, machinery and education.

In the same manner, the remaining significations could also be studied.

The sign **Cancer** lasts for three stars leading to the following body natures :

Punarvasu : Owned by **Jupiter**- Stout body with fat and water content.

Pushyam : Owned by **Saturn** - Stout with rough body and skin.

Aslesha : Owned by **Mercury**- Lean and stiff nerves.

The sign Cancer is ruled by **Moon**:

The Ascendant significations of **Moon** are:

Calm in appearance, quick in actions, confusions, static, actions that are not continuous, excessive water content in the body, thoughts, avoiding responsibilities, accepting things, dependent on others, not conscious about status.

Cancer is the IV sign of Kaalchakra. The ascendant significations of the 4th house would play a vital role in the determination of the character of the **Cancer** asc borns.

IV House on ASC :

Production with own ideas and self-thoughts, courageous acts, heart, lungs, kidney and other productive organs of the body, functioning of the body, excessive production in the body, independent purchases, increasing of strength, desired actions.

If the ascendant falls in the star of Punarvasu, owned by Jupiter, the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc borns would be flexible to circumstances, calm and thoughtful in nature and fond of education, faithful in moral values, fast and successful in actions in all walks of life.

If the ascendant falls in the star of Pushyam, owned by Saturn, the lord of houses 7 & 8 to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc borns will

be slow in their actions, pessimistic in nature, indisciplined, fearful, doubtful, unhesitant to use dirty places, submissive to slavery, loss of memory and confusion, would be willing to share others' sorrows.

If the ascendant falls in the star of Aslesha, owned by Mercury, the lord of houses 3 & 12 to Cancer, the Cancer asc borns will be fond of frequent changes, fast and quick in actions, sharp, intelligent, excel in education especially in mathematics, sufficient imagination to write stories and songs, would not be inclined to reside in any one place and talented in business dealings.

II House : Leo

Leo, the V sign to Kaalchakra is the II house to Cancer; so the Cancer asc borns will mainly converse about arts, literature, culture, astrology, religion, politics, sports, children, gambling etc.

Leo is a fiery and fixed sign. Hence the speech of Cancer asc borns is static but rough; mostly they will not respect others and tend to hurt others in their conversations.

It is a sign ruled by Sun. Hence the tone of the Cancer asc borns tend to be authoritative and they would talk more about politics and office administration.

III House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign to Kaalchakra is the III house to Cancer; so the Cancer asc borns will have self-confidence and courage; they will often have to face litigations and court cases; suffer from diseases in nerves and veins.

This sign is a common and earthy sign; So the Cancer asc borns would have frequent mental changes and would come down for the sake of love and affection with members of family.

This house is ruled by Mercury, the lord of houses 3 & 12 to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns will mostly possess double mind and an inclination towards writings and mathematics. They are more interested in secret notes, letters and correspondence.

IV House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign to Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns may have to live in a joint family. They usually live with their relatives, near and dears. They are more inclined towards social education.

Libra is a movable and airy sign; so they will excel in education and may not like to reside in the same place for long.

It is a house of **Venus** the lord of houses 4 & 11 to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc borns will excel in primary education.

V House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign to Kaalchakra is the V house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns may have to face defamation and disrespect in love affairs. Their love mainly aims for lust. In a few cases when cuspal interlinks are also indicative, they may become incestuous.

This house is a watery and fixed sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns tend to show interest in arts and culture, believe in violent politics and would like obscene and filthy dances.

It is a house ruled by **Mars**, lord of houses 5 & 10 to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc borns will not hesitate to involve in violent politics, gambling and prostitution: will like martial arts.

VI House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX Sign to Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will be inclined to study law. They may have to file suits against educational institutions and illegal affairs. They may suffer from hereditary diseases and piles.

This house is a fiery and common sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns will suffer from multiple diseases caused by excessive body heat. They will also suffer from swellings, growths and burning sensations.

It is a house owned by **Jupiter**, the ruler of houses of 6 & 9 to

Cancer, the Cancer asc borns will have stout body with excessive fat; they may have to face legal proceedings often. .

VII House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns may like the company of self-entrepreneurs and to act for professional gains; may become dissatisfied in married life.

Capricorn is a movable and earthy sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns will get professional gains from society. Their professional friendships will last long.

Capricorn is ruled by **Saturn**, the lord of houses 7 & 8 to Cancer. So the Cancer asc born may have to face problems due to doubtful circumstances.

VIII House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns will get into various kinds of troubles due to their greedy nature. They may make their elder brothers/ friends into enemies. Their reputation may be spoilt by their daughters-in-law or sons-in law.

Since **Aquarius** is a fixed and airy sign, the Cancer asc borns will have the mind to face their life full of struggles. They are also adept in creating problems and to spread rumors at a windy speed.

Aquarius is ruled by Saturn, the lord of houses 7 & 8 to Cancer; so the Cancer asc borns tend to create and develop enmities.

IX House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns may have an inclination to study research education, and about international trade and law; have religious faith.

Pisces is a common and watery sign. Hence the Cancer asc borns may face delays in getting due returns to their academic

qualifications. They may undertake foreign journeys and pilgrimage.

Since Pisces is ruled by Jupiter, the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc borns may be identified in the fields of law, religion and finance.

X House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the X house of **Cancer**. Hence the **Cancer** asc borns will gain status by holding high posts with power and authority.

Since **Aries** is a movable and fiery sign, the **Cancer** asc borns will prosper through profession; though they may have to hold **tension-prone** posts.

Since **Aries** is owned by **Mars**, the ruler of houses 5 & 10 to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc born will shine in the fields of politics and films.

XI House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of the Kaalchakra is the XI house of Cancer. So the **Cancer** asc borns will be greedy in earning gold and money.

Taurus is a fixed and earthy sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns tend to hold their money and valuables permanently. They would get satisfied when their earnings are used for meaningful purposes.

Taurus is a house of Venus, the lord of houses 4 & 11 to Cancer. So the **Cancer** asc borns will not hesitate to hold properties with litigations or encumbrances; they may own lands, vehicles and marriage halls.

XII House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will have secret correspondences, secret registrations, **benami** businesses and properties, black money and secret lockers etc

Gemini is a common and airy sign; so the Cancer asc borns

may face difficulties in their investments and may like to spend money on long-journeys.

Gemini is a house of Mercury, the lord of houses 3 & 12 to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns may have to abscond from their native place, may have to live underground and **without** being recognised by others.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF CANCER UNRELATED TO ASCENDANT

II House : Leo

Leo, the V house to Kaalchakra is the II house to **Cancer**. Hence the Cancer asc borns could get income from sources, such as politics, arts, culture, devotion, religion, wisdom, excellence, romance and through children.

Since Leo is a fiery sign, the Cancer asc borns are spendthrifts and could save only a tiny part of their **income**.

Since Leo is a fixed sign, **however** little they save out of their income, the Cancer asc borns could save their **money** in the form of valuables like gold, silver, diamonds, and costly artistic goods.

Since Leo is ruled by Sun, the Cancer asc borns could gain from government sources, finance companies, government savings schemes, subsidies and through sale of stamps and documents.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of **Makha**, ruled by **Ketu**, as per planetary significations, the Cancer asc borns could make money through their **clever**, diplomatic and controversial speech, **rumour-mongering**, political cunningness and through criminal means such as sale of narcotics.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of **Makha**, ruled by **Ketu**, which would act like Mercury, the lord of 3rd & 12th houses to **Cancer**, the Cancer asc borns,

- (i) could make **money** through intelligent speech and arguments, writing skills and from profitable

information, cheques, secret advances, motivations in earnings and by expressing personal opinions, courageous acts and by changing themselves for the sole purpose of earning money.

- (ii) may earn from secret plans and activities, through money lending and from past savings, by hiding articles, by losing organs and by regaining articles that were lost.

If the 2nd house **falls** in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by Venus, as per planetary significations, the rich **Cancer** asc borns may earn from gold and valuables, silk and cosmetics, costly artistic goods, joyous and eloquent speech and through film-financing etc.

Since Venus is the lord of 4th & 11th houses to Cancer, the Cancer asc borns,

- (i) may earn from excessive production of energy in the body, education and educational centres, libraries, fruits, vegetables, crop-fields, farms and by taking lease of ponds and water reservoirs.
- (ii) will earn greedily, happily and comfortably, through romance, unions and societies, with good fortunes, through successes, wins, achievements, by rendering pleasures and through friends.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Cancer asc born may earn through their skills of speech and by disclosing truth.

III House': Virgo

Virgo, the VI house of Kaalchakra is the III house to **Cancer**. So the Cancer asc borns will win litigations and make profits out of their writings and agreements.

Virgo is an earthy sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns are flexible in their negotiations.

Virgo is a common sign; so the Cancer asc borns will face fluctuations in their efforts for transfers, communications, agreements and writings.

Since Mercury is the lord of this sign which is the lord of houses 3 & 12 to Cancer, the Cancer asc borns may serve as document writers, registrars, clerks, postmen, communication agents, electricity line-men, ambassadors, advertisers, tax collectors, **proof readers**, brokers and journalists etc (3rd house).

The Cancer asc borns may invent micro instruments through secret research, may work in the fields of secret notes, documents, accounts, income-expenditure statements, agreements, adulteration, photographs, marketing and sales. (12th house matters).

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, which is the lord of 2nd house to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc borns will have contacts with government orders, posts & telegraphs, telecommunications, information and broadcasting etc; make financial gains through their excellence in writings and publications. They tend to express truth in their writings.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by Moon, which is the lord of ascendant, the **Cancer** asc borns are quick in their communication skills; write with excellent imagination, write **entertaining** stories and excel in rendering commentaries.

The **Cancer** asc borns tend to record their thoughts; they tend to have independent thoughts and do as they wish.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by **Mars**, the lord of houses 5 & 10 to **Cancer**, the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) excel in writing articles about politics, sports, arts & culture, romance, religion and wisdom.
- (ii) have ability to act as a counselor in responsible posts; may excel in their profession through advertisements; may also receive orders for honorary posts and wide appreciations for their administrative skills; may do business by utilizing their status.

IV House : Libra

Libra, the VII house of Kaalchakra is the IV house to Cancer. Hence the Cancer asc borns **will** mostly live in the **front** part of a street and in an airy place. They live in colonies.

Libra, being an airy sign, leads the Cancer asc borns to excel in mathematics and in writing lyrics.

Since **Libra** is a movable sign, the Cancer asc borns will improve their machinery, houses, vehicles and promote their lands and academic skills.

Venus, the ruler of houses 4 & 11 to Cancer, is the lord of this sign, **Libra**. Hence the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) own palaces, bungalows, **gardens**, vegetable farms, and may produce films, buildings, cosmetic goods, glass wares, plastic goods and **may** run automobile training centres, art schools and cultural institutions.
- (ii) be the happiest persons and will have joyful company of friends, elder brothers, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law. They tend to expect and **like** only happier moments in life.

If the 4th house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Cancer** asc born may own agricultural farms, poultries, chemical and fertilizer machinery and industries etc.

Since **Mars** is the lord of houses 5 & 10 to Cancer, the Cancer asc borns,

- (i) may be trainers in sports and politics, run sports centres, manufacture artistic goods, own religious centres, auditoriums, prostitution dens and may be preachers of Vedic concepts.
- (ii) may hold honorary post of a **zamindar**, own industries, responsible for government documents, have administrative capabilities and **will** generally be famous persons.

If the 4* house falls in the star of Swathi, owned by Rahu, the

Cancer asc borns may get educated in foreign countries, possess government vehicles, live in government quarters, may be imprisoned, may live near prisons or graveyards, may do adulterations and produce banned drugs or spurious goods.

Rahu will act like Jupiter, the lord of houses 6 & 9 to Cancer. So please refer the bhava karakas of Jupiter.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Vishakha, owned by Jupiter, the Cancer asc borns may hold legally valid properties, educational centres and big organisations, may be land inspectors, manufacturers of goods for temples, food items, silk, cotton and turmeric and may do business in real estates etc.

Since Jupiter is the lord of houses 6 & 9 to Cancer, the Cancer asc borns will,

- (i) run centres for competitive examinations or research laboratories, produce food, medicine and medical goods, will do tailoring, arrange for medical camps, raise loans on properties, let houses for rent, will be purchasers, own inns, lodges and win tenders.
- (ii) win contracts, earn fame through higher education, do barter exchanges, will be teachers or head masters, manufacture novel things through research, have illegal affairs with servants, involve in imports, run research centres, construct temples, form trusts, make artificial organs, work as clerks in courts, panchayat offices, archeological and ancient memorials, receive subsidies from foreign countries and will be involved in production of taxable goods.

V House : Scorpio

Scorpio the VIII house of Kaalchakra is the V house to Cancer. Hence the Cancer asc borns will have to face reversions, dejections or disrespect in the fields of arts, culture, sports or in gambling.

Scorpio is a watery sign. So the Cancer asc borns will develop their skills of materialistic knowledge into wisdom of god and

will become an expert in various kinds of arts.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So the **Cancer** asc borns will shine as milestones with their Intelligence in the fields of arts and culture. They are strong and steady in their love affairs and their children will be blessed with long life.

Scorpio is ruled by Mars. The 5th house significations of **Mars** would let the **Cancer** asc borns to have **children** with excessive interest in sexual pleasures; **Cancer** asc borns may not **believe** in gods. They may like folk arts and boxing. They will be arrogant during copulations.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Cancer asc borns will have religious contacts, faith in god, quiet and calm children, will be true to their love affairs, excel in the field of arts through intuition, become politicians and religious leaders, religious servants and will be blessed with wisdom.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Cancer**. When the V house falls in the star Vishaka, ruled by **Jupiter**, the lord of 6th & 9th, would enable the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) run competitive centres for arts and culture, become gynaecologists, blood-testing technicians, nurses, organisers of feasts, tailors of rich and artistic costumes, producers of naturopathy medicines, drug inspectors, commission agents and servants in lodges or cinema halls etc.
- (ii) win contracts in the fields of arts, gain name and fame through arts, change the field of arts, become teachers and hold honorary posts in the fields of arts and culture, **change** the forms of arts through research, have love affairs with artists, import artistic goods, run centres of music, arts, culture, religion and astrology, priests in religious centres, nationalize trusts, research **clownery**, **enter** into agreements with foreigners, collect temple taxes, run trusts to maintain temples, member of the

village panchayat board, to become a jury or a judge in the court of law and to maintain ancient memorials etc.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by Saturn, the Cancer asc borns will have love affairs with people belonging to lower strata, will not be true to their love affairs, will not hesitate to involve in prostitution, become sanyasis, have lazy children, act in obscene or sober roles, will be watch guards at temples and ponds.

Saturn is the lord of houses 7 & 8 to Cancer. If the 5th house falls in the star of Anusham, ruled by Saturn, the lord of 7 & 8, the Cancer asc borns will,

- (i) maintain good social relations, reside in government quarters for artists, work in guest houses, love culminating into marriage, run voluntary organisations for social service and enter into partnership ventures.
- (ii) not hesitate to rape, to seize, to behave immorally; will be cheated, will live in bad surroundings and will be put into disrespect.

If the 5^{*} house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by Mercury, the Cancer asc borns will be singers, musicians, commission agents, comedy actors, talkers, teachers of arts and Vedic scriptures, painters, sculptors etc.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by Mercury, the lord of 3&12, the Cancer asc borns will,

- (i) be appreciated in journals and magazines for their artistic performances, publish books on arts, work in advertising agencies, study fine arts which requires imagination and intelligence, enter into agreements for artistic performances, change the orders of transfer and excel in arts of imagination.
- (ii) plan for secret love affairs, will be disappointed in love affairs, lack sense in love affairs, regain energy in hospital, protect children, give birth to children secretly and get into compromise with others.

VI House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will enjoy favours in their court cases. They may issue insolvency notice and involve in illegal affairs during their service. They may become advocates, judges, head masters, dieticians and workers in schools, colleges, law and research centres.

Sagittarius is a fiery sign. Hence the **Cancer** asc borns may have to serve in jobs wherein fire is used.

Since **Sagittarius** is a common sign, food, dress, medicines, loans and borrowings, success, litigations and services of the **Cancer** asc borns would be of temporary in nature.

Sagittarius is ruled by **Jupiter**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will serve in huge organisations, banks, medical and legal departments; organize feasts; avail loans through recommendations or against surety of popular and famous people.

If the 6th house falls in the star **Moola**, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Cancer** asc borns will avail loans with criminal intentions, serve in the jobs wherein acid is used, face criminal charges, may practice as criminal advocates or as doctors (**Gastro entromologists**), serve with criminal motives and will not hesitate to involve in criminal activities.

Ketu would act like Mercury. Mercury is the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

(i) publish books on their service, work in advertising agencies, enter into service agreements, receive appointment and transfer orders, serve as clerks, work to their **job-interests** and would believe in increasing production, receive appreciations from newspapers and magazines with regard to their professional or legal successes.

(ii) borrow through secret plans, re-pay loans by availing fresh loans, withdraw their capitals and investments, regain lost goods, will be sued by the divorcee or partner and face break-evens in income and expenditure.

If the 6th house falls in the star of **Poorvashada**, ruled by **Venus**, the Cancer asc borns will serve in the fields of arts, culture, hardware and paints, glassware, plastics, silk production, become tailors, or weavers, work in vegetable stores, fruit stalls and produce tasty food or sweets.

Venus is the lord of houses **4 & 11** to Cancer. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) serve in **macro-institutions** of lands, vehicles & **properties**, prepare food varieties, serve in production of livestock, become school teachers or producers of house-hold articles and organise decorations of stages for dances and music concerts.
- (ii) gain success only through struggles, stay in lodges, work for societies, gain success on litigations of societies, get a servant of personal choice, have fortunes and fortunate opportunities of employment, make professional achievements, will be fortunate to taste food of **personal** choice and will have the capacity to diagnose diseases correctly.

If the 6th house falls in the star of **Uttarashada**, ruled by **Sun**, the Cancer asc borns will avail government loans, become or have government **servants**, get government food, **uniforms** and serve in government departments of food, agriculture, poultry, health and employment.

Sun is the lord of 2nd house to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns will be capable of rendering successful and profitable speech, avail cash or gold or valuables as loans, purchase or hire-purchase costly goods keep goods against loans and work for **more** than what they actually need.

VII House : Capricorn

Capricorn the X sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Cancer**. So the Cancer asc borns would be able to do **partnership** ventures. However, their family life would always be in **trouble** and the relationships between husband and wife would not remain cordial leading to frustrations in life.

Capricorn is an earthy sign. Hence the **Cancer** asc borns will have affectionate spouses with belief in moral values.

Capricorn is a movable sign. Hence the **Cancer** asc borns will have increasing number of customers, make professional gains from society and would see development of their spouses or partners.

Capricorn is ruled by **Saturn**, the lord of 7 & 8 to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) have spouses/partners/customers with indiscipline, unfaithfulness, doubtfulness, wavering minds and untruthful characteristics.
- (ii) suffer mental tensions caused by and will be cheated by spouses/partners/customers.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by Sun, the Cancer borns will be in public service and work for the development of people, have spouses with self-pride and may have to serve under rude officers.

Sun is the ruler of 2nd house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** borns will have spouses or partners with shorter lives, get financial assistance from others, have the ability to speak for profits through banks, purchase gold and valuables with the assistance of others, get costly goods as gifts, will act to assist, work for more than what others actually expect and will be affectionate towards others.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by Moon, the Cancer asc borns will have colourful, young, active spouses with perversions in sexual pleasures and wavering minds. These characteristics would also apply to business partners & customers.

Moon is the lord of Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns will accept the ideas of others, listen to others, do successful joint ventures, may face oppositions, require dependence to remain active, invite competitions from others and may become as popular persons.

They may have to suffer from diseases in kidneys, uterus and stomach. They are physically weak due to the decrease in the immunity power.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by Mars, the **Cancer** asc borns will have spouses / partners of immoral characters and arrogance, meet customers who never hesitate to tell lies, may have to meet terrorists who threaten society, may have to manage second child who behaves arrogantly and will have to request for assistance from others under stressful circumstances.

Mars is the lord of houses 5 & 10 to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) easily fall in love, will be artists, singers, astrologers, saints or priests, religious servants, pimps or prostitutes.
- (ii) enter into partnership ventures, face dissatisfactions caused by others and will have love failures.

VIII House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will enjoy favours in the course of their worries and struggles and in the same way they will get into troubles due to their greedy nature.

Aquarius is an airy sign; hence the **Cancer** asc borns may tend to meet with accidents due to natural calamities, bomb blasts and air pressure.

Aquarius is a fixed sign; so **Cancer** asc borns will have long life. The effects of accidents, worries, troubles, pains, stress, disrespect would last long for **Cancer** asc borns.

Aquarius is ruled by **Saturn**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will face disrespect, false allegations, false court cases, defamation, **dejection**, annihilation and threatening, act cowardly, run away to save their lives, live incognito or underground, have constant fear of death, face cruel accidents and will not hesitate to undertake cruel acts and have the capacity to repair old goods.

If the 8* house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by Mars, the **Cancer** asc borns will get into quarrels, riots, struggles, terrorism, sieges and false allegations. They may be put under police or **military** actions; they may be troubled by brothers and assaulted with weapons or bombs; face cruel accidents; will not hesitate to involve in rapes, murders, forgery and cheatings and to be a part of suicide squads.

Mars, the lord of Dhanishta star is also the lord of houses 5 & 10 to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) meet with accidents at dance and music programs and in sports, spoil their own reputations in love affairs, will not hesitate to rape, will be put into disrespect in **politics**, arts and culture, **will** be punished in sports, will be harassed in prostitution lodges, behave rudely in indecent dance shows, involve in brawls at bars and impure religious rituals.
- (ii) face allegations in the substantiation process in service, corrupt while holding high posts, have administrative capacity, will not hesitate to do forgery, lose name and fame and face difficulties in **getting** due promotions in service.

If the 8* house falls in the star of Shathabisham, ruled by Rahu, the Cancer asc borns may be imprisoned, will easily be addicted to liquor, drugs and women, will be punished in foreign countries, their **properties getting** seized, will be blamed by foreign countries and suffer from damages in blood vessels, lack of protein and respiratory problems.

(Readers may please refer the bhava karakas or cuspal significations of Jupiter for **Rahu**.)

If the 8th house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by Jupiter, the Cancer asc borns will be punished or fined by courts, lose gold and valuables, do illegal acts, **will** be threatened by legal proceedings or **face** seizures of properties and produce damaged goods.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 6 & 9 to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns will, — — — — —

- (i) face problems in competitive examination centres, **suffer** more due to severe diseases in **hospitals**, due to the negligence of nurses and by side-effects of medicines, suffer from allergy through food and dress, acidity tablets, meet with accidents while producing medicines and face allegations in lodges. Their debates will **turn** into quarrels.
- (ii) get into troubles in port contracts or while importing, face difficulties in teaching or preaching professions and when their transfer orders get delayed or stayed, meet with fire accidents in research centres, may have to wind up **trusts**, enter into forgeries in collecting money for religious centres, will be punished by courts, meet with accidents due to damages in ancient monuments **and** involve in making divisions of **local** bodies.

IX House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to **Cancer**. So the Cancer asc borns **will** study research and in foreign countries; may have secret illegal affairs; **have** the ability to find new and novel things and may research in religious matters; they may have to live in foreign **countries**.

Pisces is a watery **sign**. so the **Cancer** asc borns will excel in their higher education; they may be priests and preachers and may undertake sea voyages.

Pisces is a common sign; so higher education, travels, life at foreign countries, research, illegal affairs of the **Cancer** asc borns will see fluctuations.

Pisces is ruled by **Jupiter**. So **Cancer** asc borns will have wisdom, faith in religious rituals, undertake renovation works of temples and **in** higher education, alter religious practices, law and discipline of a country, will be educated in **teaching** and may become as professors, temple trustees, ambassadors, exporters and national financial controllers.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the lord of 6 & 9, the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) act as supervisors in competitive examination centres, will become nurses, undertake medical examinations, suffer due to the severity of hereditary disorders, side effects of medicines, allergies due to affairs with unknown persons and in the **handling** of acids, have the habit of consuming excessive food, undertake joint ventures in medical research, may get into illegal affairs in research fields, enter into mutual agreements in the national assemblies and may be employed through heirships.
- (ii) **become** national leaders, popular researchers, ambassadors, holders of honorary posts, judges, enter into agreements, work in government finance departments, embassies and religious centres.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Uttarabadra, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Cancer** asc borns will get educated in the fields of science; slow but steady in higher education, lack **needed** interest in higher education, involve in seed **research** and may become laboratory technicians.

Saturn is the lord of houses 7 & 8 to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) show discipline in social service, have social relations with government officials and their social institutions will be recognised by government; have illegal affairs with younger sister of wife, may marry twice and may enter into second partnerships.
- (ii) face threats on life in illegal affairs, commit forgeries in ancestral properties and make mistakes in research fields; face hurdles in continuing higher education and research work, will be troubled in foreign journeys and by foreigners and face failures in reaching agreements.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by Mercury, the **Cancer** asc borns will become clerks in research centres, teachers of higher education, counselors, lawyers, mathematicians, agents for imports and exports, government cashiers and statisticians and work in embassies or information

& field publicity departments.

Mercury is the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Cancer**. so the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) publish educational books, work as propagators, have interest in mathematics, research, speeches, communication, have excellent memory power, think beyond their capacity but act within their capacity and exchange their holdings and belongings.
- (ii) spend money on their secret **affairs** or relations or for renovation of temples, face financial crisis due to new professional ventures, **will** be unable to liquidate **capital**; make discoveries and **will** continue their research education.

X House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will become leaders of their professional teams, higher officials, political leaders and industrialists and hold responsible posts.

Aries is a fiery sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns will become industrialists and would hold responsibilities as leaders.

Aries is a movable sign; so their status, profession and promotion to higher posts will be progressively improving.

Aries is a sign ruled by **Mars**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will hold responsible and vital posts, become industrialists or executive officers and work in fire-related professions or in the fields of land & buildings, government documents, police and military.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Cancer** asc borns will involve themselves in illegal activities with and for authority and power but in reality, **will** have to live with mental dissatisfactions.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, the lord of 3 & 12 to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) gain press publicity as **industrialists**, become brokers, book publishers, messengers, composers in printing, writers, **bill** collectors, accountants, electrical **staff**, plumbers, salesmen and assistants and will work in professions which require presence of mind and power of memory at times beyond their capacity.
- (ii) do business through secret contacts, do two different professions, incur high expenditure and make heavy investments on profession, have secret affairs in new profession and **will** do **research** works.

If the 10th house falls in the star of **Bharani**, ruled by **Venus**, the **Cancer** asc borns will have status and authority in the fields of arts and culture and would involve themselves in the profession of banned drugs, liquor and women.

Venus is the lord of houses 4 & 11 to **Cancer**. So the Cancer asc borns will,

- (i) produce goods of artistic values, become farmers, masons, cleaners and **carpenters** and work in the fields of glassware, woods and **trees**, vehicles, electricity, water tanks, fertilizers, boilers, agricultural fields, farms, **fruit** gardens and godowns.
- (ii) work in societies, will be registrars of agreements on behalf of societies, have fortunes and favours in profession, enter into **favourable** agreements, have job satisfactions, make achievements in their professions, improve working conditions and professional status and develop their own professional fields.

If the 10* house falls in the star of **Krittiga**, ruled by **Sun**, the **Cancer** asc borns will become government officers, work in government, **quasi-government** or public sector undertakings, industrial centres, centres of vocational education and employment exchanges and hold honorary posts in government sectors.

Sun is the lord of 2nd house to **Cancer**. So the Cancer asc borns will show professional excellence with their skills of

conversations and in-born nature of speaking truth and **increase** their professional activities through **money**.

XI House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of the Kaalchakra is the XI house to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns will always be selfish and greedy after money. They would tend to **treat** friendships for gains. They gain through friends, elder brother, sons-in law and daughters-in law.

Taurus is an earthy sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns will be greedy but show affinity towards their friends.

Taurus is a fixed sign; so the **Cancer** asc borns will have long-term desires and expectations and their happiness would last long.

Taurus is a house of Venus; so the Cancer asc borns will always be happy persons with joyful company of friends, sons-in-law, daughters-in law and elder brother.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Krititga, ruled by Sun, the **Cancer** asc borns can make friendship with popular political leaders and win awards and medals from government. They can be part of assemblies of government, co-operative societies, recreation clubs, festivals, guest houses and **memorials**.

Sun is the lord of 2nd house to Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns will have satisfactory gains through their skills of conversations; gain gold, costly goods and valuables of their choice; make profits out of their friends, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law and they will change everything to their favour.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Rohini, ruled by **Moon**, the Cancer asc borns will have many friends and a few of them tend to create confusions, have **complacent** attitude, selfish and will be fond of drinks.

Moon is the lord of Cancer. So the Cancer asc borns **will** always think about themselves and **greedy**, happily involve **in their** activities, show self-pride, **maintain** different or independent approach, make changes in their activities, show imagination,

have the pleasure of tasting foods, have excess of body vitamins and will have good body functions.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by **Mars**, the **Cancer** asc borns will have unfaithful friends, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law, struggle for success and satisfaction and greedy with vigour.

Mars is also the lord of houses 5 & 10. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) have love affairs, happy relationships enter into peaceful agreements and will be interested in the fields of arts and culture.
- (ii) hold honorary higher posts with status, gain name, fame and do jobs or works of their choice.

XII House : Gemini

Gemini, the **III** sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will have to lose their belongings and properties in secret activities. They may also lose their documents, **benami** properties and secret holdings.

Gemini is an airy sign. So the **Cancer** asc borns will undertake secret research, investigations and archeological research on ancient things.

Since **Gemini** is a common sign, the expenditures, investments and secret activities of the **Cancer** asc borns would not last long and see high fluctuations.

Gemini is ruled by **Mercury**. So the **Cancer** asc borns may invent micro instruments through secret research, log secret notes and accounts, involve in adulterations, enter into secret agreements and possess secret photographs and documents.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by **Mars**, the **Cancer** asc borns will involve themselves in illegal and secret activities, involve in smugglings and hoardings, run prostitution dens and may work in lodges, investigation departments and operation theatres.

Mars is the lord of houses 5 & 10. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) face breaks in happy **and** cordial relations and peaceful agreements, force opposite sex for love and incur expenditure in the fields of arts and culture.
- (ii) have to work heavily, serve in double-natured jobs and in jobs wherein maintenance of secrecy would be required.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Arudra, ruled by **Rahu**, the Cancer asc borns may undertake secret investigations, have to serve in atomic power stations and gunpowder industries or serve as anaesthetist or oxygen-assistants and may be hijackers of planes.

(Readers may please refer and include the house significations of **Jupiter** for **Rahu**.)

If the 12* house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Cancer** asc borns will involve in secret legal activities and fake currency notes, threaten by issuing legal notices through courts, get into income-tax troubles and will be imprisoned by court of law and their secret properties will be seized by the government.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Cancer**. So the **Cancer** asc borns will,

- (i) **make** secret success but with high expenditures, lose self consciousness due to perverted feelings, change their jobs as they wish, suffer due to inability to identify diseases; servants absenting themselves without notice.
- (ii) incur expenditures for the cause of social service, have **illegal** affairs with higher officials, secret interests in voluntary organisations, have secret affairs, undertake secret journeys to foreign countries enter into secret agreements and will have troubles in continuing their **higher education**.

Added to the above, the inclusion of residencies of planets at the time of birth will support the precision of predictions.

Leo

General nature of the sign Leo

It is a fiery, fixed, masculine and singular sign. Its colour is red and denotes heart among the organs in the body. Other chief significations of **Leo** are: barren, dry, animal, four legged, lion shaped, mountains, forests, hilly regions, deserts, forts, government buildings, arts, music, culture and literary centres, gambling houses, lodges, maternity homes, compound of buildings, front part of a street, noon, V sign of Zodiac, south direction, Shravana in Saka or Aavani in Tamil calendars.

As detailed earlier, the significations may be categorised into (i) ascendant related and (ii) independent of ascendant.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF LEO

Leo is the fifth sign of zodiac. It is a fiery and fixed sign, ruled by **Sun**. These bestow the following significations to Leo ascends.

- (a) **Fiery sign**: Short temper, lack of affection, arrogant in appearance and character and self-pride.
- (b) **Fixed sign**: Physique, character, anger, activities, colour, beauty, appearance and talents would remain fixed.
- (c) **Lord of Leo is Sun**: Majestic in appearance, self-pride, strong bones in the body, generous attitude, authoritative and leadership.

- (d) **5th house of Kaalchakra:** Artistic talents, interested towards literature, music, drama, lottery, race, gambling, politics, cinema and commission business.

In the same manner, the remaining, i.e., ascendant independent significations of **Leo** may also be studied.

The sign **Leo** extends over three stars leading to the following body natures.

- (i) **Makha:** Owned by **Ketu** (acidity and hyper-thermal).
- (ii) **Poorvapalguni:** Owned by **Venus**.
- (iii) **Uttarapalguni:** Owned by **Sun**.

If the ascendant falls in Makha star, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Leo** asc borns will have distinct and different appearance, which could not easily be understood by others. Greed with criminal intentions, lean body with humpy back and excess secretion of acid in the body may be inherent with them.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, which is the lord of houses 2 and 11 to Leo. So the **Leo** asc borns will,

- (i) have the skill of expressions, the ability to adjust with truth and false and the ability to develop their skill of actions,
- (ii) be greedy, selfish, happy and joyful; have expectations and fortunes, success, achievements and will be adjusting with others.

If the ascendant falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by Venus, the Leo asc borns will have beautiful, sexy and attractive appearance. They will attract others through actions, have self-pride, relish self-beautifications and cosmetics and will be fond of gold and valuables.

Venus is the lord of houses 3 and 10 to Leo so the **Leo** asc borns will,

- (i) be intelligent, active, make self-efforts, have courage, self confident, interest, knowledge, remain informative,

inclined towards education, self-transformation and have changes in jobs and

- (ii) have status, authority, leadership, honorary posts, administrative skills, high offices, name and fame, unsatisfied mind and responsibility to render counselling,

If the ascendant falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Leo asc borns will have majestic appearance, self-pride, strong bones, respectable gestures, authority, leadership and generous attitude.

Sun is the lord of ascendant to those born in **Leo**. So they feature own and independent thoughts, quick in actions and reactions, capability to act, tendency to show strength and actions as per their personal traits.

II House : Virgo

Virgo is the sixth sign of Kaalchakra. Hence the Leo asc borns tend to talk more about success, litigations, loans and borrowings, diseases and problems between husband and wife.

Virgo is an earthy and common sign. Therefore, the words of **Leo** asc borns would not remain stable but would be calm. They respect others in their words and show love and affection in their conversations. Their words will always aim at winning others.

It is a house ruled by **Mercury**, which is also the lord of houses 2 and 11 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns will talk with evidences, clarity, profit-motives in a well-organized manner and with multiple meanings.

III House : Libra

Libra, the seventh sign of Kaalchakra is the third house to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns will always think about others by carrying competitive spirits and their minds will be inclined towards others.

Libra is a movable and airy sign. So the Leo asc borns believe

in self-pride, self-acclamations, self-publicity and self-confidence.

Venus rules **Libra**, which is the **lord** of houses 3 and 10 to **Leo** thereby making the **Leo** asc borns to have happy minds and imaginations. They like writing and may choose it as a career.

IV House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the eighth sign to Kaalchakra is the fourth house to **Leo**. The **Leo** asc borns may have to face hurdles in their primary education.

Scorpio is fixed and watery sign. Thus the natives may excel in education. They would not hesitate to live in dirty places and like to change their residences. They tend to change themselves as per the requirements of the situations. They will be interested in agriculture.

Scorpio is a house ruled by **Mars**, the lord of houses 4 and 9 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns will excel in their higher education in spite of their **natural attitude** of arrogance.

V House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the ninth sign of Kaalchakra is the fifth house to **Leo**. **Leo** asc borns will **fall** in love with married persons or with children. They show arrogance and try to thrust their love in their affairs, which may initiate at colleges, law offices or in temples.

Sagittarius is a fiery and common sign. Hence the **Leo** asc borns tend to show more interest in the fields of arts, culture, politics and sexy dances.

Since it is a house of **Jupiter**, which is the lord of houses 5 and 8 to **Leo**, they may have their respect spoiled on account of sexy dances, prostitution, politics, religion, gambling and astrology and in sports. **They** have the grace of god with them **and** would excel in the art of mixing their intuitions with deep thoughts.

VI House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the tenth sign of Kaalchakra is the sixth house to Leo. So the **Leo** asc borns will suffer permanently from pain in legs and professional hazards.

Capricorn is an earthy and movable sign. So the Leo asc borns will suffer from **excessive** body weight. They always gain success in their actions.

Capricorn is ruled by Saturn, which owns the houses 6 and 7 to Leo. So the **Leo** asc borns are likely to suffer from contagious diseases and their diseases may be severe.

VII House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the eleventh sign of Kaalchakra, is the seventh house to Leo. This renders Leo asc borns to have cordial and harmonious social and private relations.

Aquarius is a fixed and airy sign. Their friendships usually are longlasting and they have public or family **relations** with people of self-pride. They have a sensitive feel of touch and a normal functioning of kidneys.

Since Saturn, the lord of houses 6 and 7 to Leo, rules this house the partners of the Leo asc borns may lack needed sexual interest. The **Leo** asc borns will win over their opponents or enemies.

VIII House : Pisces

Pisces, the twelfth sign of Kaalchakra is the eighth house to Leo. The Leo asc borns may get into troubles on account of their **secret** activities. They may also become dejected in their investments.

Pisces is a common and watery sign. The Leo asc borns may have to meet with accidents in seas and during return journeys.

Since this sign is ruled by Jupiter, the lord of houses 5 and 8 to **Leo**, the Leo borns may **get** into troubles one after another and get their reputation damaged.

IX House : Aries

Aries the I sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to **Leo**. So the Leo asc borns excel in higher education, win **others'** confidence and gain status in life.

Aries is a movable and fiery sign. The Leo asc borns **would** not care for anything, which distracts them from higher studies. They shine in the field of machinery.

Aries is a **sign** ruled by Mars, which is the lord of **houses** 4 and 9 to **Leo**. Leo asc borns usually study about buildings, automobiles, machinery, agriculture etc.

X House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Leo**. So the Leo asc borns gain status in the professions of banking, jewellery and diamonds, mortgages and selling of stamp papers.

Taurus is a fixed and earthy sign. So the **status** and authority of Leo asc born remains permanent. Such natives use their influence to benefit **others**.

Since it is a sign **ruled by Venus**, the lord of houses 3 and 10 to Leo, the Leo asc borns will use their professional **relationships** for the professional benefits of **others**.

XI House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to Leo. The Leo asc borns will be satisfied with **their** interests and self-confidence as with struggles. They will also win the confidence of their sons-in-law, daughters-in-law and friends.

Since Gemini is a common and airy sign, the **Leo** asc borns will be fond of name and fame and would not carry their desires forever. They tend to switch their interests from one field to another.

Since it is a house of Mercury, the lord of houses 2 and 11 to Leo, the Leo asc borns will prosper with generally big financial benefits.

XII House : Cancer

Cancer, the fourth sign of Kaalchakra is the twelfth house to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will usually have secret interests in lands, vehicles, buildings, machinery and properties. They may even possess black money.

Since Cancer is a watery and movable sign, the Leo asc borns will get due returns from their secret investments.

Cancer is the house of **Moon**, so the **Leo** asc borns will keep secret notes and secret documents.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF LEO UNRELATED TO ASCENDANT

II House : Virgo

Virgo the sixth sign of Kaalchakra is the second house to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will prosper out of their loans, diseases, litigations, service, costumes, food and unofficial negotiations for mutual agreements.

Virgo is an earthy sign. The Leo asc borns would like to preserve and improve upon their earnings by saving them.

Virgo is a common sign. The belongings and valuable articles like gold, diamonds, money, costly goods and documents of the Leo asc borns may not remain preserved with them in spite of their efforts in this direction.

It is a sign ruled by Mercury. So Leo asc borns will gain from greenish stones, costly micro-instruments, cheques and negotiable instruments.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the Leo asc borns are likely to receive advantages from government in the form of subsidies, awards and savings, also get benefited from financial departments and financial institutions. They may hold diamonds, stamps and documents.

Sun is the lord of ascendant to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will make money out of their own ideas and will remain independent with their income; show their influences through money; change

their minds for money, increase their activities with the use of money and would like to enjoy themselves with their earnings to fulfil their selfish motives.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of **Hastha**, ruled by **Moon**, the Leo asc borns will have frequent incomes and would gain from pearls and silver goods; increase their activities by using their money. They may become counsellors to finance companies.

Moon is the lord of 12th house to **Leo**. So the Leo asc borns will derive benefits and profits from their secret activities, plans and articles, by losing organs in their body, through money lending, savings and by regaining goods that were lost.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by Mars, the Leo asc borns will become spendthrifts, will not hesitate to lie for financial benefits, become dishonest in money matters by seizing articles of others, will possess jewellery, ruby and metals.

Leo asc borns will have the ability to speak courageously but will at times become hoarse and indecent and use filthy language and hurt the feelings of others.

Mars is the lord of houses 4 & 9 to Leo. So the Leo asc borns:

- (i) will have excessive production of **energy** in the body, will get benefits from their education, educational centres and libraries, make profits from fruit farms, crop fields and vegetables and by taking lease of ponds, reservoirs and bridges.
- (ii) will study agriculture, geology, mechanical **engineering**, history, criminal law, archaeology and may become judges, headmasters, transporters, landlords and politicians.

III House : Libra

Libra, the seventh sign of **Kaalchakra** is the third house to **Leo**. The **Leo** asc borns will be fearful towards opposite sex and would always think about others. They would carry social awareness and have good public relations.

As Libra is an airy sign, the Leo asc borns are tension-prone and always carry confusion in their minds; could perform only after repeated attempts.

Libra, being movable sign, the communication and contacts, writings and publications, public relations, sale of properties of the Leo asc borns would be taking place **fastly** and effortlessly.

Libra is a house of Venus. The Leo asc borns will mostly receive happy news, contacts and letters, enter into profitable agreements and receive brokerage happily. They would be editors and dialogue writers for films and dramas, excel in writing stories and poems using pure imagination.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the Leo asc born will get involved in false propaganda and forged documents and may enter into illegal agreements and impose unnecessary and harsh conditions in them.

Mars is the lord of houses 4 and 9 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns:

- (i) will study certificate courses, involve in the sale of fruits, vegetables, grains, seeds, seedlings and trees through nurseries and farms, sale of livestock, notebooks, pencil, paper and stationeries for schools, newspapers, utensils, furniture, groceries, lands, buildings, vehicles, hardware, machineries and equipments for ponds, reservoirs and bridges and would become brokers of real estates.
- (ii) will enter into confident and reliable agreements and money exchanges, enjoy name and fame, receive orders to act in the capacity as leaders or heads, enter into agreements for research and social endowments, easily become closer to foreigners, act as mediators or senders of messages and communicators to foreign nations, involve **government** in religious endowments, nationalise trusts, do transplantation of organs, will be forced to submit **sales tax** accounts, will be clerks in legal departments, take lease of the properties of temples and religious centres and provide research information about archaeological centres and ancient monuments.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of **Swathi**, ruled by **Rahu**, the Leo asc borns will work as clerks in embassies, **ambassadors** and mediators and enter into international trade and foreign agreements, receive communications from and provide information about foreign countries and will **deal** in **foreign** goods.

(Readers may please refer and include the bhava significations of Jupiter for Rahu.)

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Leo borns will deal with documents, stamp papers, cheques, legal notices, legal agreements and court orders.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 5 & 8 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns:

- (i) will be brokers in stock exchange and share **market**, become writers of religious and sports columns in magazines, painters, sexy dancers, stage performers, political analysts, preachers of religion and write **love** letters, poems, **stories** and **articles**:
- (ii) will seize properties by harassing, steal documents and notes, spread rumours and illegal information, sell old goods, write **obscene** and **threatening** letters, receive court orders as death-warrants, become inspectors in mortuary or anti-corruption wing, **doctors** for post-mortem of corpses, agents for bribery, clerks in **accident** wards, enter into agreements **for** murders, illegally supply photostat copies, write wills and charters, forge **documents** and spoil reputation.

IV **House : Scorpio**

Scorpio the eighth sign of Kaalchakra is the fourth house to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will have to reside in dirty places or in old buildings. Murders, suicides or accidents may take place near their residences. They may face accidents during **construction** of their houses and may have to face problems after problems in their properties and vehicles.

Scorpio is a watery and fixed sign. The Leo borns therefore may meet with mishaps near ponds, drainage water pits or in schools. They may like to live in residences which fall in central part of a street having surplus **water**. Their lands, vehicles, properties and **machinery** would remain for long.

Mars rules **Scorpio**. Mars would lead the Leo asc borns to show interest in agriculture, lands, **vehicles** and properties. They are natural landlords. They may hold agricultural farms and **poulties**. They may take lease of **maintaining** or protecting major industries, bridges and public toilets.

If the 4* house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Leo** asc borns may hold **legally** valid properties like big industries and educational centres. They may produce goods that are required for temples and churches **and** may become real-estate promoters, transporters, landlords, criminal judges and lessors.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 5 and 8 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns:

- (i) **will** own company shares, involve in religious codes, sports, love affairs, politics, arts and culture, produce **imaginary** goods of artistic values, may reside near prostitution homes, cabaret clubs, auditoriums, religious and sports centres and become teachers of arts **and**
- (ii) will not hesitate to seize and encroach others' properties by threatening, hold properties with encumbrances, may reproduce with the use of scraps or pirated goods, may reside near dirty or damaged buildings, operation theatres, prisons or slaughter houses and may work in accident wards, mortuary or anti-corruption wing. They may gain properties through insurance or wills.

If the 4* house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Leo** asc borns may live near public lands, mines, ancient buildings, own old goods and wooden or **clay** articles and would benefit from oil seeds and black coloured materials.

Saturn is the lord of houses 6 and 7 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns:

- (i) will excel in tailoring, catering and production of medicines and **medical equipments**; they may conduct medical camps, centres for competitive examinations and lodges; they tend to adopt the servants and would do money lending on properties; they may become accountants, tenants, purchasers, contractor on tenders and milk vendors.
- (ii) will mingle with society, guests and partners, reside in government quarters or government lands and purchase properties by acquiring loans, gain success by convincing life partner to stay in joint family and hold valid ration cards issued by government.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by **Mercury**, the Leo borns **will** own different articles, machines, computers, calculators, printers, micro instruments, electric and electronic goods, spare parts, tiles and lodges. They may serve as checking inspectors in transport organisations, assembler of machine parts and manufacturers.

Mercury is the lord of houses 2 and 11 to **Leo**. So the Leo borns:

- (i) will hold valuable and useful articles, may purchase gold out of their own money and may construct bungalows.
- (ii) will be greedy in acquiring properties, **construct** bungalow with all comforts with the help of societies, organize clubs, gain fortunes at their residences, own lucky goods, will be fond of purchasing gift-articles, make achievements in production and will **enjoy** frequent visits of their best friends.

V House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius the eleventh sign of **Kaalchakra** is the fifth house to **Leo**. So the Leo asc borns **will** have faith in god and religious services. They may fall in love especially with people who are much younger to them at schools, colleges and temples and

would spoil the sanctity of these places.

Sagittarius is a fiery and common sign; so the Leo asc **borns** would force for love or would **rape** or would do prostitution or perform obscene dances or give birth to a child with excessive interest in sexual pleasures.

Sagittarius is a sign ruled by Jupiter. So the Leo asc **borns** will have religious contacts with faith in god; will become priests, politicians, religious leaders, would be true to their love affairs and will be fond of children.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Moola, ruled by Ketu, the Leo asc **borns** will involve in magics and **black-magisc**, may act as pimps, will be brokers for illegal trades, will be politicians or would become closer to persons with criminal intentions.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, which is the lord of houses 2 and 11 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc **borns** will:

- (i) buy artistic goods and musical instruments, gain commissions, arrange things in an artistic manner, make imaginary purchases and train themselves in meaningful **arts**.
- (ii) learn arts zealously, open lodges or branches of societies, enter into partnership with societies or agreements to bring fortunes, win lotteries, make achievements in rearing livestock and will show affinity towards friends.

If the 5th house falls in the star of **Poorvashada**, ruled by Venus, the Leo asc **borns** will show interest and excel in various fields of arts and culture would become popular politicians, astrologers, speakers or pundits and will not hesitate to involve in prostitutions and **obscene** dances.

Venus is also the lord of houses 3 and 10 to **Leo**. So the Leo asc **borns**:

- (i) will **receive** happy news and enter into cordial agreements, happily act as brokers, be imaginative in writings and write verses, plays or screenplays.
- (ii) will gain status in various fields of arts and culture and

will profess in the fields of drugs, wine and women.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by Sun, the Leo asc borns will serve in government buildings, involve themselves in politics, sports and religion, excel as chess players, work in the field of art supported by government and would receive subsidy.

Sun is the lord of ascendant to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will excel in arts involving pure imagination, have independent thoughts and approach, acquire immunity and broaden their chests and enjoy proper functioning of heart, lungs and blood cells.

VI House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the tenth sign of Kaalchakra is the sixth house to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will win court cases in their profession. They will be easily promoted in government service to gain status and honour, get opportunities in their profession. They would also suffer from profession related diseases and tend to remain in the same service for a long period. They are also likely to become debtors in their professions.

Capricorn is an earthy sign, so the Leo asc borns will suffer from diseases like allergy caused by environmental pollution leading to damages of neuro-system and shine in fields of agriculture and geology.

Capricorn is a movable sign. So the dress and food habits, digestive capacity, diseases, medicines, loans, litigations, service, successes of the Leo asc borns Would naturally follow a developing trend.

Capricorn is a sign ruled by Saturn. The Leo asc borns may have to work as labourers with poor working conditions; serve as assistants or peons in the fields of medicine, dresses, hotels and law offices; may work as announcers; have the habit of frequent borrowings of small amounts and may have to suffer from skin diseases.

If the 6* house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by Sun, the Leo asc borns will sue against government but would enjoy

loan facilities from government. The Leo asc borns will be provided With dresses, food and medicines by the government. They may be employed in the government departments of food, poultry, employment, agriculture and health.

Sun is also the lord of the ascendant to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will develop with self-thoughts and with their practice of developing their own skills of workmanship for successful acts. They will suffer from diseases that would make them inactive, impart frequent illnesses in stomach, intestines and digestive organs of the body due to lack of immunity.

If the 6* house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by Moon, the Leo asc borns will work as labourers in ships, fish ponds and grain fields. They serve as plumbers and would suffer from diseases and become physically weak caused by contaminated water.

Moon is the lord of 12* house to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will borrow money through secret plans, clear previous loans by acquiring additional loans, regain lost goods and investments, will be sued by the separated partner, become weak due to ill health, may become medical practitioners and spend all they earn.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Dhanishta which is ruled by Mars, the Leo asc borns will suffer due to muscle pains and diseases caused by excessive heat in the body. They may work as labourers in food processing or medical industries or as tailors or cooks.

Mars is also the lord of houses 4 and 9 to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will:

- (i) work as contract labourers in the fields of lands and buildings, household articles, automobiles and transport, macro industries, catering and as maintainers in poultries; may work as school teachers, furniture manufacturers and stage organisers for dramas and music concerts.

- (ii) will serve as contract labourers in ports and teachers of high schools and in research centres, personnel departments, import and export offices, trusts, temples, courts, local bodies and in the offices of preservation of ancient monuments.

VII House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the eleventh house of Kaalchakra is the seventh house to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will show affinity and love towards their life-partners. They tend to share their interests with business partners **and** society especially towards aged people.

Aquarius is an airy sign. So the Leo asc borns will **have** intelligent wives and business **partners**.

Aquarius is a fixed sign. The Leo asc borns will have **everlasting** and permanent ties with their wives, business partners, customers and people belonging to opposite sex.

Aquarius is **ruled by Saturn** making the **Leo** asc borns to have wives or partners **having** immoral character, indiscipline, doubting, untruthful and wavering natures.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by **Mars**, the Leo asc borns will have wife or partners with characteristics like indiscipline and arrogance and may have to meet with liars as customers, may have to deal with terrorists, arrogant bank officials and disobeying children. They would be forced to request for assistance from others.

Mars is also the lord of houses 4 and 9 to Leo. So the Leo asc born **will**:

- (i) **live** with relatives, may be in the same compound, **show** affinity towards neighbours who live in houses directly opposite to them, have **cordial** relationships with people who are deputed to manage their properties and macro organisations, and
- (ii) have social contacts with leaders, foreigners, exporters, judges, priests, trustees and teachers.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Shathabisham, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Leo** asc borns will marry foreigners or have them as partners or customers, show undue and **pervverted** interests in sexual pleasures with wavering minds and may become homosexuals.

(Readers may please refer and include the bhava significations of **Jupiter** for **Rahu**.)

If the 7th house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by Jupiter, the **Leo** asc borns will marry responsible and loving wives; may also get partners and customers from popular persons of the society.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 5 and 8 to **Leo**. So the Leo asc borns will:

- (i) meet and maintain social **relationships** with **opposite** sex, artists, painters, singers, astrologers, teachers, religious preachers, prostitutes and pimps, and
- (ii) meet with persons like murderers, thieves, insurance officers, brokers for bribes, cunning persons and persons with criminal charges such as cheats and terrorists.

VIII House : Pisces

Pisces the **twelfth** sign of Kaalchakra is the eighth house to Leo. So the worries and troubles of Leo asc borns will result in losses and they may be forced to live underground at times.

Pisces is a watery sign. So the Leo asc borns will face accidents by water especially seas or oceans; They will be troubled by rains and suffer due to infections in their urinary tracts.

Pisces is a common sign. Longevity, accidents, sorrows, pains and stress, disrespect and **agony** of the **Leo** asc borns would see fluctuating trends.

Pisces is the **sign** of **Jupiter**. So the **Leo** asc borns will be **punished** and fined by law. They may lose gold and valuables through illegal activities and may have to face legal threats for seizure of properties.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by Jupiter,

the lord of houses 5 and 8 to Leo, the **Leo** asc **borns** will:

- (i) meet with accidents in **drama** or music stages, get **injured** in sports and games, will not hesitate to rape, face disrespect in love affairs and in the **fields** of arts and culture, will be punished in sports and games, will be harassed in prostitution houses, enter into quarrels in cabaret **halls** or liquor bars and damage the sanctity of religious centres.
- (ii) be murdered or hanged to death, face accidental deaths, enter into quarrels, feel **stress** and pains, lose organs of body, enter into anti-social activities, **will** not hesitate to cheat, vengeful, believe in violence and will not hesitate to involve in robberies and seizures.

If the 8* house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by **Saturn**, the Leo asc borns will threaten and will be threatened and boycotted; will be cowards; have loss of memory and wavering minds, carry a poor sense of dressing, abscond, have a permanent fear of death, face false allegations, **meet with** cruel accidents, **will** not hesitate to violent mode of actions **and** would **repair** old goods.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 6 and 7 to **Leo**. So the Leo asc borns will have:

- (i) problems in competition exam centres, increasing of agony of disease through **medical** treatment, bungling acts of nurses, wrong results of medicines, **allergy** through food, acidic medicines and dresses, accidents in the production of medicines, mistakes in medical procedures, quarrels in courts, allegations in lodges.
- (ii) immoral activities in social service centres, antagonising government officials, corruptions in public welfare centres, disappointments in marriages, partnership cheatings, discredit and disgrace through spouse and enemies, murder threats.

If the 8* house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by Mercury, the Leo asc borns will face troubles by way of cheques,

documents, disconnection of electricity and telephones, properties, surety, anonymous letters, miscommunication, forgetfulness, loss of memory and neurological disorders.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 2 and 11 to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will:

- (i) enter into troublesome negotiations, suffer due to allergy, have unexpected gains or gifts in the form of gold and valuables, donate valuable gifts and tend to save beyond their capacity.
- (ii) struggle with greedy nature, will be harassed in lodges, misappropriate funds in societies, face charges challenging their integrity in societies, lose fortunate opportunities, have unfortunate employments and face troubles in service due to their self-interests and would diagnose for vitamin deficiencies.

IX House : Aries

Aries the ascendant of the Kaalchakra is the ninth house of Leo. So the Leo asc borns will win the confidence of others and will be forced to complete their higher education. They will be interested in the fields of teaching, agriculture and mechanical, engineering and may get into troubles due to illegal affairs with close relatives.

Aries is a fiery sign, so they will be intelligent enough in academic pursuits, have strong faith in their religion and administrative capabilities and may indulge in polygamy.

Aries is a movable sign. Higher education, journeys and life in foreign countries, research, confidence and polygamy will be imminent features in the life profile of a Leo asc borns.

Aries is a sign owned by Mars. So the Leo asc borns will study agriculture, geology, mechanisms, history and archaeology and may become head masters, political leaders, transporters, landlords and judges in criminal courts.

If the 9* house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by Ketu, the

Leo asc borns will excel in their higher education with wisdom and knowledge and would be educated in the fields of teaching; they may become temple trustees, ambassadors, exporters, professors and financial **controllers** of a state; they **may** involve themselves in transforming law **and** moral codes of a society and in religious rituals, customs and renovation works of temples.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, the lord of houses 2 and 11 to Leo. So the **Leo** asc borns will:

- (i) be soft-spoken, gain ancestral properties and would be able to receive gifts of all kinds.
- (ii) complete diploma courses, hold honorary posts, achieve success in research, earn name and fame, gain with greedy attitude, maintain cordial relations and enter into successful agreements with societies, have lucky opportunities in life, find out right ways of doing things, will be fond of taking fatty foods, always be joyful and will not hesitate to have illegal affairs with unknown persons of their choice.

If the 9* house falls in the star of Bharani, ruled by **Venus**, the **Leo** asc borns will involve themselves in the research of arts and culture, have higher education, become transporters, stage decorators and may have **affairs** with foreigners or teachers.

Venus is also the lord of houses 3 and 10 to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns will:

- (i) think beyond their capacity, get press-publicity, publish books on education, become as orators, communicators, mediators, researchers and informers; show interest in the fields of mathematics with powerful memory and enter into barter exchanges, and
- (ii) serve in transport organisations, information and communication departments, import **export** corporations, ports, embassies, electricity, oil wells, water supply, mines, teaching institutes, personnel

departments, temples, trusts, courts, panchayat offices and in ancient monuments.

If the 9* house falls in the star of **Krittiga**, ruled by **Sun**, the Leo asc borns will serve in education and endowment departments, embassies, government research centres and finance departments and in foreign organisations.

Sun is the lord of ascendant to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will research **with** self thoughts, show stability and independent approach in their commitments, be knowledgeable and quiet and calm in actions, have deep sleep and thoughts, get transformations in the body structures, suffer due to malignant growths and due to the changes in the functioning of the productive organs of the body, become stout, face increase in body functioning and have body that would adapt to the requirements.

X House : Taurus

Taurus the second house of Kaalchakra is the tenth house to **Leo**. **Leo** asc borns will serve in the fields wherein they use their voice and have to **speak**. They will **work** in the fields of banking, finance, jewellery and mortgage stores.

Taurus is an earthy sign, so the Leo asc borns will show professional interests in the fields of medicine, catering, dresses, vegetables, grains and agriculture.

Taurus is a fixed sign. The Leo asc borns will be blessed with stability in their profession, status, authority and posts. The production in the body will remain constant and they have strong thighs.

Taurus is a house of Venus. So the Leo asc borns will gain status in the fields of arts and culture and would not hesitate to involve themselves in the professions of drugs, wine and women.

If the 10* house falls in the star of **Krittiga**, ruled by **Sun**, the Leo asc borns will be high officials or hold honorary posts in government departments and work in government owned commercial complexes, industrial, vocational or educational centres and employment exchanges.

Sun is the lord of ascendant to Leo asc borns. So they will use their brains with independent thoughts in respectful professions and may **become** industrialists; will suffer due to **body** functioning and would be allergic to a set of food items; however they tend to become more energetic and **active**.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Rohini, ruled by Moon, the Leo asc borns will work in boats and ships, import-export organisations, medical shops, fisheries, ports, pipes and wells and work with **white** coloured articles and liquids.

Moon is also the lord of 12th house to Leo. So the **Leo** asc borns will do profession with secret links or secret things or research as profession or would do two different professions; tend to invest more on profession; may have secret affairs in **profession**.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by **Mars**, the Leo asc borns will work in industries or in fire related professions or in the fields of land and vehicles, police, **military**, administration, **government** documents with more responsibilities.

Mars is also the lord of houses 4 and 9 to Leo. So the **Leo** asc borns will:

- (i) involve in the fields of manufacturing, agriculture, construction, carpentry, automobiles, electricity, water tanks, wood factories, fertilizers, boilers, grain fields, farms, **fruit** gardens, godowns and house-keeping.
- (ii) serve in voluntary organisations, social service institutions, **export** organisations, rocket launching stations, **marriage** registrar office, **research** institutes, embassies, agencies for foreign **employment**, **transport**, communications, ports, electricity, water supplies, mines, temples, trusts, **courts**, panchayat offices, ancient monuments, teaching **institutes** like colleges and universities and may hold honorary posts.

XI House Gemini

Gemini, the **III** house of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Leo**. **Leo** asc borns will show more interest in the fields of information and communication, negotiations, agreements and travels.

Gemini is an airy sign. The **Leo** asc borns will be happy with fresh minds without bothering themselves with worries.

Gemini is a common sign. The desires, happiness and expectations of the **Leo** asc borns would generally see fluctuations.

Mercury rules this house. So the **Leo** asc borns will like micro instruments and books and will have witty friends, daughters-in-law, sons-in-law and elder brother.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by **Mars**, the **Leo** asc borns will have insincere friends, struggle for success, will be greedy and have their desires fulfilled after prolonged struggles.

Mars is also the lord of 4 and 9 houses to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns will:

- (i) tend to purchase whatever they wish, own properties with litigations, suffer due to frequent repairs in their vehicles or belongings, and
- (ii) have links with social-service institutions and voluntary organisations, have relations with high officials and foreign countries, undertake foreign journeys, study according to their personal desires, enter into agreements and may be polygynists.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Arudra, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Leo** asc borns will have foreign friends and sadistic attitudes with a mind to enjoy cruelty and talk about social service with selfish motives.

(Readers may please refer and include the bhava significations of **Jupiter** for **Rahu**.)

If the 11th house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by **Jupiter**,

the Leo asc borns will gain friendship of sincere, generous, truthful and intelligent friends and will expect things to happen through legal means.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 5 and 8 to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will:

- (i) have happy and harmonious relations with friends and would easily fall in love with opposite sex, will be interested in the fields of macro-arts and culture and enter into mutual and cordial agreements.
- (ii) face troubles in their desires, have tensions, get dissatisfactions and **will be** hasty in nature with wavering minds.

XII House : Cancer

Cancer, the fourth sign of Kaalchakra is the twelfth house to **Leo**. So the **Leo** asc borns will have **benami** properties like lands, vehicles and machines.

Cancer is a watery sign. So the Leo asc borns will have the ability to identify the water sources through research.

Cancer is a movable sign. So the secret activities, unnecessary expenditures, capital investments and failures in the functioning of the body of the Leo asc borns will get developed day by day.

Cancer is the house of **Moon**. So the **Leo** asc borns will spend their money at a faster rate, undertake voyages, hoard liquid articles and will have the pleasure of bed comforts.

If the 12th house falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Leo asc borns will involve in illegal and secret activities such as counterfeit, will be threatened and imprisoned legally and secretly, get into income-tax **troubles**, lose properties to government.

Jupiter is **also** the lord of 5 and 8 houses to Leo. So the Leo asc borns will:

- (i) face breach of harmonious relations and mutual

agreements and incur high expenditure in the fields of **arts** and culture.

- (ii) face problems in all their secret activities, make undue expenditures to end in losses, attain disrespectful status, fall in **coma**, will face seizures of properties, hastily **abscond** and will **show** wavering of minds.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Pushyam, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Leo asc** borns will carry out their revenges secretly, will involve in hoardings, adulterations and concealing, make secret plans and involve in secret activities unworthy of their status.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 6 and 7 to **Leo**. So the **Leo asc borns will:**

- (i) have secret success, get into coma due to allergic foods, switch their profession as per their desires, suffer due to inability to diagnose disease and gain success after making undue expenditures.
- (ii) marry foreigners, live in separation from the society, hate **others** and will go for divorce.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by Mercury, the **Leo asc** borns will invent micro instruments through secret researches, have secret notes and accounts, maintain income expenditure details, possess secret photographs and documents **and** enter into secret agreements.

Mercury is the lord of houses 2 and 11 to **Leo**. So the **Leo asc** borns will:

- (i) get **back** outstanding amounts, invest in gold and valuables, have secret sources of income and troubles in eyes and disorders in digestive system.
- (ii) become presidents of societies, enter into agreements on behalf of societies, have lucky opportunities of agreements and achievements, innovate and introduce new methods and act secretly in all aspects of their life.

Virgo

General nature of the sign Virgo

It is an earthy, common and feminine sign; even, barren, narrow and short sign: single house, night times, end part of a street; hospital; pharmacy; first aid; dress and food; grain godowns; library; gardens; black or grey in colour; city; south west in direction; calm and semi-fruitful sign; human; shows affinity; expertise. VI sign of Kaalchakra: house of Mercury. It denotes Bhadrappatha in Saka and Purattasi in Tamil calendars.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF VIRGO

- (a) *It is an Earthy sign* : Soft natured body and mind, outspoken, plump body, active in nature, affinity towards others, respectful.
- (b) *It is a Common sign* : Fluctuating body and mind, fast changing structure, appearance and colour, changing characters and acts, short living anger.
- (c) *It is a house of Mercury*: Intelligent, quick in grasping, estimating the situation and adjustable to circumstances, mathematical brain with proper functioning of neurological system, cunning, thinking twice before doing once, lean and beautiful in structure, witty, quick and fast, unstable in nature.

(d) *It is VI house of Kaalchakra:* Interested in the fields of diseases and medicine, dyes & chemicals, litigations, dresses, food and service for fees.

In the same manner, the remaining significations of Virgo could also be studied.

The sign Virgo lasts for three stars leading to the following body natures.

1. *Uttarapalguni:* Owned by Sun : Body with strong bones.
2. *Hastha:* Owned by Moon : Body with more water content.
3. *Chitra:* Owned by Mars : Stout body with muscles.

If the Asc falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Virgo asc borns will be majestic in appearance, have self-pride and prestige, strong bones in body, generous behaviour, authority, leadership and responsibilities.

Sun is also the lord of 12th house to Virgo; So the Virgo asc borns will involve in secret activities, lose energy, abscond, sacrifice, investigate, suffer due to secret troubles and face failures and troubles.

If the Asc falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by Moon, the Virgo asc borns will be calm in appearance, quick but fluctuating in actions, adjustable, depending on others and unconscious about prestige, carry confusions in mind with more thoughts and will have a tendency to shirk their responsibilities.

Moon is the lord of the 11th house to Virgo: the Virgo asc borns will be greedy, joyful, happy and selfish in nature, carry more desires, will be counsellors to societies, have fortunes and success, make achievements and will be co-operative with others.

If the ascendant falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the Virgo asc borns will be bold, proud, active and rough in appearance, obstinate, selfish, immoral, arrogant, violent, disobedient and short-tempered; will not respect the feelings of others.

Mars is also the lord of houses 3 & 8 to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will have,

- (i) wisdom, capabilities, self-efforts, courage, intelligence, informative, inclination towards education, self-transformation, self-confidence and interest in changing of places.
- (ii) pains and stress, disabilities, disrespects, threatening, suicidal tendencies, mental agony and confusions, mental retardation, being murdered, damaged or punished and deadliness.

II House : Libra

Libra is the II house to **Virgo**. It is the VII house to Kaalchakra. Hence the **Virgo** asc borns tends to talk more about women or opposite sex, sexual pleasures, wife and others.

Since **Libra** is an airy and movable sign, the **Virgo** asc borns tends to attract others in their speech. They speak in easy terms but with self-pride; they tend to talk more about developments but will indirectly hurt the feelings of others.

Since it is a house of **Venus**, the lord of houses 2 & 9 to **Virgo**, the **Virgo** asc borns will speak with research data and in an attractive manner with a touch of affinity

III House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign to Kaalchakra is the III house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will have a fear about others with cowardliness and mental confusions. They carry fear of death with tiredness in their agitated minds. They tend to suffer from loss of memory and suicidal tendencies.

Scorpio is a fixed and watery sign; so the **Virgo** asc borns will be pessimistic and masochistic in nature with wavering mind and lack confidence; they will be afraid of water and will meet with accidents in water.

Scorpio is a house of **Mars**, the lord of houses 3 & 8 to **Virgo**; So the **Virgo** asc borns will have troubles out of their writings and will have a cowardly mind full of confusions.

IV House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the 9th house of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will excel in education in the fields of transport, travels, finance, religion, research, teaching and law.

Sagittarius is a common and fiery sign; so they may live in small and congested houses situated in the end part of a street and in the outskirts of city; may have to live in houses owned by other community people; they will not stay long in the same house; may complete their higher education after crossing over quite a few barriers.

Since it is a house of **Jupiter** which is the lord of houses 4 & 7, they will become successful in their lives through experience; they will own vehicles and machinery.

V House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to **Virgo**; so the **Virgo** asc borns tend to fall in love with elderly persons or customers at offices or professional places with more interest in sexual pleasures. Their love affairs will result in mental agony to them.

Capricorn is an earthy and movable sign; so the **Virgo** asc borns will progress in the fields of ancient arts, religion and culture.

Capricorn is the house of Saturn which is the lord of houses 5 & 6. So **Virgo** asc borns can make gains in the fields of politics, religion, astrology, prostitution, obscene dances and gambling.

VI House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will have short legs; they will serve in jobs with lesser workloads. They may have to face litigations in professional life; they will suffer due to diseases due to vitamin deficiency.

Aquarius is an airy and fixed sign; so the **Virgo** asc borns will

suffer due to loss of weight and gastric problems in the body. They will reach **amicable solutions and gain** success with happiness.

Since it is a house of Saturn, the **lord** of houses 5 & 6 to Virgo, the Virgo asc borns will suffer due to **virus :disorders** or due to leprosy; they may have to face disciplinary proceedings in their service.

VII House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII house of Kaalchakra is **the** VII house to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc borns will have secret relations and problems in the society to which they belong and they may be dissatisfied in marital life.

Pisces is a common and watery sign; so the Virgo **asc** borns will have double-minded persons **as** life or business partners; their friendships may **not** last long.

It is a house of **Jupiter**, the lord of houses 4 & 7 to Virgo; so **the** Virgo asc borns will have **social** affinity with their family **but** their spouses may lack interest in sexual pleasures.

VIII House : Aries

Aries, the ascendant of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc born tend to get dejected due to their hasty decisions; have sleepless nights, head-aches, **loss** of memory and energy etc.

Aries is a movable and fiery sign; so **the** Virgo asc born will meet with fire-accidents **and** they will have to face troubles in the initial phases of all their ventures in life.

Aries is a house **ru** led by **Mars** which is lord of houses of 3 & 8 to Virgo; so the Virgo asc borns will get into **mental** agony in one or other crisis; they often tend to lose their mental balance:

IX House : Taurus

Taurus, the II house of Kaalchakra is the IX house to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc borns will **win** confidence of others and would permanently face financial crisis; have academic excellence in

Virgo

financial management; they would remain short in their physical structure.

Taurus is a fixed but earthy sign; so the Virgo asc borns may have to study at foreign places or nations; they will show academic excellence in the fields of accountancy, auditing, finance, banking, registration and sale of diamonds and gold.

Since **Taurus** is a house of Venus, which is the lord of houses 2 & 9 to Virgo, the Virgo asc borns will involve themselves in the fields of foreign exchange, religious endowments, financial managements and international affairs.

X House : Gemini

Gemini, the III house of Kaalchakra is the X house to Virgo; So the Virgo asc borns will gain status and respect in the professions like courier, communications, posts & telegraphs, radio & television, electrical & electronics fields, plumbing and transports etc.

Since **Gemini** is a common and airy sign, the status and respect of Virgo asc borns would not last long and they tend to influence others with their status and respect only for their personal gains.

Gemini is a house of Mercury, which is the lord of houses 1 & 10 to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc borns will gain respect and status in their professional fields with their communication skills and public relations.

XI House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV house to Kaalchakra is the XI house to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns will remain in the joint family and would get into encumbrances in properties due to their greediness.

Cancer is a movable but watery sign; so the desires of the Virgo asc borns will flow and recede as flood water.

Since it is a house of Moon, the Virgo asc borns will have the satisfaction of owning numerous properties.

XII House : Leo

Leo, the V Sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will maintain secrecy in their affairs of love and romance, in the fields of sports and gambling and about their children.

Leo is a fiery and fixed sign; so the **Virgo** asc borns will get due returns to their capital through secret activities.

It is a house of **Sun**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will be in possession of secret documents of the government or diaries of their fathers.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF VIRGO UNRELATED TO ASCENDANT —

II House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of Kaalchakra is the II house of **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will gain from their wives, business partners, customers and through others' assistance.

Libra is an airy sign; so the **Virgo** asc borns could make their earnings in a speedy way. But in the same speed, they would spend all their income.

Libra is a movable sign; so the **Virgo** asc borns will gain through gold and other valuables.

Since **Libra** is a house of **Venus**, the **Virgo** asc borns will gain in the fields of jewellery, cosmetics, silk garments, valuable artistic goods and diamonds.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the **Virgo** asc borns will be spendthrifts, will not hesitate to tell lies for materialistic gains or to seize properties of others, dishonest in financial matters, gain from metals and coral ornaments and use filthy words to hurt others' feelings.

Mars is the lord of 3rd & 8th houses to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns,

- (i) will gain with skills of eloquence and in investigative journalism, writings and courageous acts, information

and communication, clever arguments and transfers, change and transform **themselves** for monetary and materialistic benefits, have confidence from their financial backgrounds, always carry inclinations for money and will work hard for financial benefits.

- (ii) will not hesitate to venture into robbery by **assaulting** or threatening others, will benefit out of old goods, gain by working in dirty places **or** as a hangman in jails or a worker in accident wards or mortuary in hospitals, gain in defamation cases, illegal activities, forgery, ingratitude acts, rapes and murders or by accepting bribery and gain through insurance claims or wills.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Virgo** asc boms will gain through foreign scholarships, subsidies or as guides to foreigners and in international trade.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by Jupiter, the Virgo asc boms will gain by speaking truth and by respecting others in conversations, in teaching profession, in the fields of cash transactions, banks and jewellery shops.

Jupiter is the lord of 4th & 7th houses to Virgo. So the Virgo asc boms,

- (i) will gain through experience and education, fruits, vegetables, grain fields, farms, **educational** centres, library and by taking lease of water reservoirs and ponds.
- (ii) will gain from social relations, business and life partners, banks, government subsidy, government recognition and through tax-evasions.

HI House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign of Kaalchakra is the III house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc boms will face one or other kinds of problems in their Communications, letters and information.

Scorpio is a watery sign; so the **Virgo** asc boms will always carry **wavering** minds but will have a high degree of grasping power.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So the Virgo asc borns will naturally have courage, confidence and intelligence. Body **functions**, neurological system, writing skills, communications and public relations would remain stable and last long for **Virgo** asc borns.

Since Scorpio is a house of Mars, the Virgo asc borns tend to be over-confident and courageous; **they** would not hesitate to spread rumours and involve in forgery; include unwanted conditions in their agreements and would enter into illegal agreements.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Virgo asc borns will involve themselves in documents and stamp **papers** and would enter into negotiations of **money** transactions; rely on truthful information and enter into legally valid agreements; expect favours from orders and **notices** of courts of law

Jupiter happens to be the lord of houses 4 & 7. So the **Virgo** asc borns,

- (i) will be weak in physical energy, complete certificate courses, will be vendors of fruits, vegetables, livestock, accessories and stationeries to educational institutions and involve themselves as brokers in the fields of lands, vehicles, properties and machineries.
- (ii) **will** get due recognition from society or government, gain through recommendation letters, possess documents and bank correspondences by way of their spouses, enter into partnership deeds and receive notices of **tax** reimbursements.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by **Saturn**, the Virgo asc **borns** will be fearful, undertake frequent short journeys, have to walk a lot, will not hesitate to write anonymous letters and to forge documents and make **frequent self-changes**.

Saturn is lord of the houses 5 & 6 to Virgo. **So** the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will involve in share-market, will have the ability to **write** in the fields of sports, religion, arts, **culture and**

politics and will develop and broaden their wisdom and knowledge.

- (ii) will be successful in competitive exams, will be lab-technicians, serve in the fields of garments, food, medicine, house-keeping and law, work in accounts and auditing offices and will be collecting agents of house rent and lease amounts.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by Mercury, the Virgo asc borns will have the capabilities to write stories, poems and essays, will become registration or recording clerks, postmen, messengers, electricians, ambassadors, advertisers, tax collectors, proof-readers, brokers and will have fluctuating minds.

Mercury is lord of houses 1 & 10 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will record their self and independent thoughts, show courageous attitude and power, tend to act according to will and pleasure and have strong physique with normal functioning of neurological and blood systems in the body along with ear, nose and throat.
- (ii) will receive orders for honorary posts, will do business with status, render responsible advice, information and counselling, receive appreciations for administrative abilities, earn advertisements through name and fame and will take oath to hold high posts.

IV House : Sagittarius

The IX house of Kaalchakra is the IV house to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns will reside near temples, schools, colleges, law offices, post offices, telephone exchanges and government offices.

Sagittarius is a fiery sign; so the Virgo asc borns may have to live in traffic congested places. It is also a common sign; so the Virgo borns will not permanently keep their lands, vehicles, properties and machineries in possession.

It is a house of Jupiter; so the properties of Virgo asc borns will legally hold their lands, houses, vehicles and properties and may become real estate owners, land inspectors and produce food articles.

If the 4* house falls in the star of Moola, ruled by Ketu, the Virgo asc borns will illegally hold lands, house, vehicles and properties and forge goods, produce sub-standard goods and drugs.

Ketu would act like Mercury. Mercury is the lord of houses 1 & 10 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will show courage in their acts, make independent purchases and increase their own strength.**
- (ii) will become landlords, own industries and have vehicles by holding responsible and administrative posts.**

If the 4* house falls in the star of Poorvashada, ruled by Venus, the Virgo asc borns will own forts and palaces, flower gardens, vegetable farms and art schools and will become manufacturers of cosmetics, films, plastics and glassware.

Venus also happens to be the lord of houses 2 & 9 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will make purchases of valuable and costly goods, own bungalows, store and keep stock of goods and tend to keep things in their personal custody.**
- (ii) will enter into contracts on properties, barter exchanges, imports and exports, form endowments, make organs for transplantation, earn foreign subsidy, and maintain relationships with foreigners.**

If the 4* house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by Sun, the Virgo asc borns will reside in government quarters, gain government pattas, will encroach government lands and own ponds or wells.

Sun happens to be the lord of 12th house to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns will plan secretly for lands, house, vehicles and

properties, regain lost goods, stabilize income into properties, live in **hide-outs** and rejoin their joint family.

V House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X house to Kaalchakra is the V house to Virgo. So the first child of Virgo asc borns will suffer due to ill health **and** the Virgo asc borns would never succeed in their love affairs and excel in art fields but do jobs of easy nature.

Capricorn is an earthy sign; so the Virgo asc borns will show commitment in their love affairs and carry interest in the fields of arts and culture.

Capricorn is also a movable sign; so the Virgo asc borns tend to develop their love affairs and belief in god and will have ever growing wisdom and artistic talents.

Since it is a house of **Saturn**, the Virgo asc borns will have lazy children and sexual pleasures with people who belong to lower **strata**, become sanyasis or guards in temple ponds and excel in sober characters in films and dramas.

If the 5* house **falls** in the star of **Uttarashada**, ruled by **Sun**, the Virgo asc borns will be interested in politics and would frequently **participate in** government functions and will be expert in playing chess.

Sun happens to be the lord of 12* house to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns will have secret plans in their love affairs, fail or carry lack of interest in love affairs, secretly give birth to illegitimate child, get into compromise with separated partner, regain power and strength and secretly protect their child.

If the 5* house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by Moon, the **Virgo** asc borns will excel in performing character roles, become poets and thinkers; have quick and happy copulations, visit recreation clubs, will be fond of playing cricket and have intelligent children.

Moon happens to be the lord of 11th house to Virgo. So the **Virgo** asc borns will be induced to learn arts with envy and greed, own lodges, open branches of societies enter into

partnerships with societies, have fortunate **agreements**, have frequent and favourable opportunities and will be happy in the company of friends.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by **Mars**, the **Virgo** asc borns **will** be rough **during copulations**, have children with undue interest in sexual pleasures, will be atheists, sculptors, play boxing and will not hesitate to perform vulgar dances.

Mars happens to be the lord of houses 3 & 8 to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns,

- (i) will find themselves amidst press publicity about their artistic performances, **publish** books on arts and culture, enter into agreements for artistic performances, excel in art fields wherein imagination of mind play a vital role and make changes in their transfer orders.
- (ii) will involve in rape and spoil self-respect and reputation, face seizures, repair old music instruments, lead dirty life, will be cheated and punished.

VI House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI house of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will be successful in their professional fields; win **litigations** in courts and capable of changing circumstances to their favour.

Aquarius is an airy sign; so the **Virgo** asc borns will suffer due to respiratory problems and work in the fields of airlines, air force, radio, petrol or gas companies, research centres or dyeing factories.

Aquarius is a fixed sign; so the dress, food, diseases and medicines, digestive system of the body, service, loans, litigations and success of the **Virgo** asc borns will remain more or less permanent.

Aquarius is a house of **Saturn**; so the **Virgo** asc borns **will** have to undertake cheap works as daily labourer, work as office

boys in garment **shops**, law offices, medical shops and hotels, **acquire** short **term** loans, suffer due to skin diseases and serve as announcers.

If the 6* house falls in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Virgo** asc borns will suffer due to muscle pains, work in factories, become medical practitioners or produce medicines, undertake physical labour and may become cooks or tailors.

Mars happens to be the lord of houses 3 & 8 to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns,

- (i) will serve in the fields of information, communication, publicity and advertising, publish books on **profession**, work to their strength, enter into agreements will serve as clerks and receive orders of appointments or transfers.
- (ii) will be prepared to render hard labour, undertake jobs of hard labour, disrespect and dishonour; repair old goods and work under poor conditions with heavy workload.

If the VI house falls in the star of Shathabisham, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Virgo** asc borns will suffer due to respiratory disorders, will be gluttons, work in drug centres or as anaesthetists, manufacture respiratory aids, involve in the fields of liquors, narcotics and spices.

(Readers may please refer and include the house significations of **Jupiter** for **Rahu**.)

If the 6* house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Virgo** asc borns will work in big organizations, banks, medical shops, nutrition department and law offices, will avail loans with the recommendation of popular personalities, lead feasts and festivals, will be fond of fatty foods and suffer due to cholesterol and tissue disorders.

Jupiter happens to be the lord of houses 4 & 7 to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns,

- (i) will serve in the fields of lands, house, vehicles & properties, food processing, livestock, schools,

household articles and furniture and will be energetic.

- (ii) will **serve** in social institutions and voluntary organizations, will be agents for government servants, become marriage brokers and will serve in labour welfare offices.

VII House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc **boms** tend to spy their spouses or business partners; relationships between the partners would carry fluctuations; their business partner would maintain secrecy towards Virgo asc **boms**.

Pisces is a watery sign; so the **Virgo** asc **boms** will have spouses or business partners who would have a tendency to change themselves according to situations.

Pisces is a common sign; so life partners of **Virgo** asc **boms** will have fluctuating relationships with spouses or business partners or with their customers.

Pisces is a sign of **Jupiter**; so the **Virgo** asc **boms** will have **understanding** and flexible life partners, business partners, customers **and** popular persons of society.

If the 7* house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Virgo** asc **boms** will have cordial and harmonious social relationships and may live in a big joint family.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 4 & 7 to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc **boms**,

- (i) will have social relationships with relatives and the neighbours and will leave their lands, vehicles and properties at the care and maintenance of relatives.
- (ii) will frequently meet with unknown persons, social workers, agents for government, marriage brokers, public works contractors, public relations officer and customers.

If the 7* house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by Saturn,

the Virgo asc borns will have indisciplined, untruthful, doubtful, **wavering** natured **spouses**, business partners and customers.

Saturn is also **the** lord of houses **5 & 6** to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will have social relationships with lovers, artists, painters, singers, astrologers, religious servants, priests, prostitutes, pimps and hermits.
- (ii) **will** have social relationships with bank officers, bankers, servants, patients, doctors, cooks, lawyers, separated persons and **suffer** due to contagious diseases.

If the 7* house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by **Mercury**, **the Virgo** asc **borns will** have witty, cunning and research-oriented spouses **and** partners; have social relationships with mediators & educationists.

Mercury is also the lord of houses **1 & 10** to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns,

- (i) will submit themselves to collective thoughts and listen to others, **will** be successful in teamwork, become weak due to lack of immunity, face stiff oppositions, dependent on others in actions, **suffer** due to problems in lower abdomen and uterus **and** have frequent social relationships **with** known persons.
- (ii) will have social relationships with colleagues, executive officers, bureaucrats, persons with authority and power, trade unionists and dealers.

VIII House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc **borns will** frequently be threatened or charged with allegations or betrayed or confused or put into disrespect.

Aries is a fiery sign leading to damages in muscles to the Virgo asc borns; they may face assaults or meet with accidents or commit suicide or may become mad and violent.

Aries is a movable sign; so the Virgo asc borns will have long

life; their sorrows, pains, stress, problems, disrespect and meeting with accidents would last reasonably for a longer period.

Mars is the lord of Aries; so the Virgo asc boms will involve themselves in petty quarrels, riots, struggles, violent activities, false allegations, cruel accidents, raping and murders, robbery and thefts, forgery, cheating, suicides, bomb blasts and handling weapons besides troubles caused by their brothers.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by Ketu, the Virgo asc boms will get into troubles by way of illegal activities; they may also be punished by law; they tend to cause troubles to others by black-mailing, harassing and by spreading rumours.

Ketu would act like Mercury, the lord of houses 1 & 10 to Virgo; so the Virgo asc boms,

- (i) will lose self-thoughts and mental balance leading to inactiveness, enter into struggles, suffer due to allergy, stress, pain or amputation, will become dependent to act and will have dejections and dissatisfactions.
- (ii) will face allegations in service, become corrupt in high posts and administrative capacity but would not hesitate to commit cheatings and forgery; lose name and fame and will have troubles in getting due promotions.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Bharami, ruled by Venus, the name and fame of Virgo asc boms will be damaged by women; involve in threatening, kidnapping and raping of women leading to troubles and disrespect; will receive bad news from women.

Venus happens to be the lord of houses 2 & 9 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc boms,

- (i) will get into troubles thru their speech; suffer from allergy and will unexpectedly donate gold, valuables and money beyond their capacity.
- (ii) will be troubled in port contracts, imports and in teaching profession, meet with fire accidents in research centres; wind up trust and endowments, do forgery in temple

properties, will be **punished** by court and the transfer orders of Virgo asc boms **will** be stayed.

If the 8* house falls in the star of Krittiga, ruled by **Sun**, the properties of Virgo asc boms will be seized or get damaged, will be punished by the government, their encroachments of common and government lands will be removed by authorities, involve in criminal actions and meet with fire accidents.

Sun is **also** the lord of 12* house to Virgo. So the Virgo asc boms will **be** troubled in secret plans, get dejected or cheated, **become** incapable of recovering back their capitals, fall unconscious in hospital, face **break-even** in financial status and will be troubled by separated **partners**.

IX House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Virgo. So the Virgo asc horns will not stick to honesty in spite of their attempts to win confidence of others in conversations; get into troubles with their ancestral properties and always find themselves amidst financial troubles and worries.

Taurus is an earthy sign; so **the Virgo** asc boms will not like to disclose their knowledge to the world in spite of deep knowledge and research capacity; they will maintain relationships and communications with foreigners and may end up as polygynists.

Taurus is a fixed sign; so **the** higher education, travels, life at foreign country, research ventures, polygamy, levels of confidence of the Virgo asc boms will remain steady and stable.

Taurus is a house of Venus: so the Virgo asc boms will involve themselves in the fields of transport, higher education and research of arts and culture; will **arrange** stages for festivals and will have illegal affairs with foreigners or teachers.

If the 9* house falls in the star of Krittiga, ruled by Sun, the Virgo asc boms will involve themselves in the fields of religion, departments of higher education, foreign embassy, government research centre, finance departments and foreign organisations.

Sun is also the lord of 12* house to Virgo. So the Virgo asc

borns will incur expenditure in secret affairs and new ventures; face financial crisis, spend money on religious endowments, become incapable of liquidating their capital, find hidden things and study research education.

If the 9* house falls in the star of Rohini, ruled by Moon, the Virgo asc borns will be quick in their research capacity, have affairs with widows, **find** new things in research, involve themselves in shipping or money lending and may become as professors.

Moon is also the **lord** of 11* house to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns will study post-graduate courses, hold comfortable and honorary posts, gain success in research attempts with **burning** desires, make achievements in research fields, **will** be fond of taking fatty food, gain name and fame, **will** be active in associations and have fortunate opportunities in life.

If the 9* house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the Virgo asc borns will learn and study agriculture, geology, mechanical engineering, history, archaeology, and politics and will become head masters, transport owners, landlords and judges on criminal litigations.

Mars is also the lord of houses 3 & 8 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will think beyond their capacity, get press publicity to earn goodwill, involve in the fields of information and communication, publish books on education, show interest in mathematics, have deep memory power, make barter exchanges and will become mediators.
- (ii) will be threatened in illegal affairs, get cheated in their ancestral properties, commit mistakes in research, find difficulties in higher education, will be disturbed by foreign agencies, **fail** in accords **and** agreements and will be troubled in foreign journeys.

X House : Gemini

Gemini, the III house of the Kaalchakra is the **X** house to Virgo. So the **Virgo** asc **boms** will excel in their professional life and in the fields of communication, information, advertising, publicity and electrical engineering.

Gemini is an airy sign; so the **Virgo** asc **boms** will serve in jobs wherein presence of mind is a prime requirement and in the fields of airlines, radio & TV.

Gemini is a common sign; the profession, status, honour, higher posts of the **Virgo** asc **boms** will see many fluctuations.

Gemini is a sign of Mercury; so the **Virgo** asc **boms** will do business With **green** coloured articles, handle micro instruments and **computers**, sell stationeries and notebooks, **handle** measuring instruments, mercury and weighing scales, pipes, rods and wires.

If the 10* house falls in the star of Mrigasira, the star of Mars, the **Virgo** asc **boms** will hold responsible and administrative posts in industries, fire-related professions, lands, buildings, police and military.

Mars is also the lord of houses 3 & 8 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc **boms**,

- (i) will be in those **professions** which require application of mind beyond their capacity, act as brokers, will be in the fields of communications and agreements and will **become printers**, publishers, plumbers and electrical staff.
- (ii) will involve in criminal proceedings, deal in scraps, modify and repair old goods and involve in thefts and rapes.

If the 10* house falls in the star of **Arudra**, the star of **Rahu**, the **Virgo** asc **boms** will be investigation officers: work in prisons or foreign exchange centres or foreign employment agencies, will be translators, magicians, shoe-makers or computer hackers.

(Readers may please include and refer the house significations

of Jupiter for **Rahu**.)

If the 10th house falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, the star of **Jupiter**, the Virgo asc borns will hold responsible and honorary posts in macro-organisations, banks, child welfare organisations, currency notes printing division, ancient memorials or gold mines.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 4 & 7 to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will manufacture goods, will be agriculturists or labourers in buildings and factories, will become carpenters, cleaners and Will involve with vehicles and automobiles, water tanks, fertilizers, grain fields, fruit gardens, farms and godowns;
- (ii) will serve in voluntary and social service organisations, will become marriage brokers or labour contractors and will do partnership ventures.

XI House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of **Kaalchakra** is the XI house of **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc borns will carry unlimited desires of their own and may create litigations in their properties.

Cancer is a watery sign; so the Virgo asc borns will tend to help others and would maintain affinity towards others besides being joyous personalities.

Cancer is a movable sign; so the desires, happiness and expectations of the Virgo asc borns will have multiplying and growing in nature.

Cancer is a house of **Moon**; so the Virgo asc borns will have many friends with confusing nature; will become satisfied cheaply, will be selfish and fond of drinks.

If the 11th house falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Virgo asc borns will have truthful, generous and knowledgeable friends or sons-in-law and daughters-in-law and will expect and fulfil their desires only through legal means.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 4 & 7 to Virgo; so the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will make purchases according to their desires, face litigations in their properties and frequent break-downs in their vehicles and the articles purchased by them would soon end up as useless.**
- (ii) will select spouse of their choice to marry, have social affinity and frequently meet with people of their choice.**

If the 11th house falls in the star of Pushyam, ruled by Saturn, the Virgo asc borns will have lazy, undisciplined, dishonest and untruthful friends or sons-in-law; acquire properties with litigations and would get things through dishonest means.

*

Saturn also happens to be the lord of houses 5 & 6 to Virgo; So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will have cordial relationships, enter into mutual agreements and will be interested in the fields of arts and culture.**
- (ii) will gain success in fulfilling their desires; suffer due to vitamin deficiencies; join in the job of their choice and will always have opportunities of success.**

If the 11th house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by Mercury, the Virgo asc borns will have witty friends; like micro instruments and will read books of their choice.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 1 & 10 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns,

- (i) will always think about themselves with pride and have growing desires, happily show their commitments; have independent opinions and imaginations and will be gluttons.**
- (ii) will become leaders of societies, have fortunate opportunities and agreements, maintain secrecy in doing things and make innovations and achievements.**

XII House : Leo

Leo, the V house of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Virgo**. So the Virgo asc borns will spend on secret love affairs, their children and for drug and liquor addictions.

Leo is a fiery sign; so the Virgo asc borns will have secret interests, will not hesitate to involve in sabotages and will become masochists.

Leo is a fixed sign; so the secret activities, expenditures, capital, bed comforts and failure of metabolism of the **Virgo** asc borns would remain stable.

Leo is a sign of Sun. So the **Virgo** asc borns will serve in the departments of investigation, customs and excise, sales tax, prison, audit, health, mortuary and in the offices of enforcements, punishments and seizures.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Makha, ruled by **Ketu**, the Virgo asc borns will have secret interests in illegal activities, will carry out secret plans and secretly show their vengeance.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, the lord of houses 1 & 10 to Virgo. So the Virgo asc borns,

(i) will lose physical energy, have pessimistic approach, show frustrations in their jobs, suffer due to allergy, will not care about self, lack imagination and will take pains in their jobs.

(ii) will hold responsible posts secretly, accept works with heavy workload and undertake works of dual nature.

If the 12^{*} house falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by Venus, the Virgo asc borns will have secret marriage or affairs, have secret and unwritten agreements with women and will hide things.

Venus is also the lord of houses 2 & 9 to **Virgo**. So the **Virgo** asc borns,

- (i) will be able to collect outstanding money, suffer due to eye-diseases and digestion problems, invest in gold and valuables and will have secret sources of income.**
- (ii) will spend on social and voluntary organisations; have secret links with foreign countries or high officials; secretly become polygynists, have difficulties in continuing higher education and involve in research activities.**

If the 12* house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Virgo asc boms will incur losses in their secret activities; will become incapable of recovering their capital, benanii properties and outstanding money; maintain secret interests and will continue with their research activities.

Libra

General nature of the sign Libra

It is an airy, movable, masculine, singular sign; golden in colour; long ascension; intelligent and understandable nature; It denotes kidney and uterus in the body; semi-fruitful, higher planes and windy places, lifeless, moving natured, early mornings, main roads, commercial streets, popular persons, womanisers, literature, music and drama, research, self-pride, VII sign of Zodiac, west in direction, Ashwina in Saka or Aippasi in Tamil calendars.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF LIBRA

- (a) *It is an airy sign:* Self-pride, sportive in nature & lack of seriousness, lean structured, acting as if affectionate.
- (b) *It is a movable sign:* Developing nature in anger, talents, structure and appearance of the body, memory power, activeness, colour and beauty.
- (c) *It is a house of Venus:* Beautiful, attractive and glamorous in appearance, fond of cosmetics and perfumes, collection of gold and valuables, interested in self-beautification and having a high sense of touch.
- (d) *It is VII house of Kaalchakra :* Thoughtful about the society, dependent on others, thinking always about others and the opposite sex.

In the same manner, the remaining significations of **Libra** could also be studied.

The sign **Libra** extends over three stars leading to the following body natures.

- L Chitra** : Owned by **Mars**: Heat borne body
- 2. **Swathi** :Owned by **Rahu**: Tall and broad appearance
- 3. **Vishakha**: Owned by **Jupiter**: Stout and fleshy body

If the asc falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Libra** asc borns will be bold in their activities, short tempered with self pride, will not give due respect and would not listen to others; will be rough in appearance; will become immoral and arrogant.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns,

- (i) will be naturally talented with eloquent speech, will improve their capacity and will adapt to circumstances.
- (ii) will have social relations, gain social recognitions, depend on others and will be bound by law.

If the asc falls in the star of **Swathi**, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Libra** asc borns will have the habit of great thinking and acts will suffer due to respiratory disorders, fond of excessive intake of food, liquor, drugs and women and will become fatty with dissimilarities in the organs of the body.

Since the node **Rahu** does not own any sign in Zodiac, we can include the house significations of **Jupiter** for comprehension.

If the Asc falls in the star of **Vishakha**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Libra** asc borns will have true and honest thoughts, will be obedient and intelligent, earn status, will be self-confident and will be flexible with others.

Jupiter happens to be the lord of houses 3 & 6 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns,

- (i) will have intelligence and capacity, show self-efforts with confidence, have courage, will be informative, will

become messengers, have inclination towards education and will not hesitate to adapt to the requirements.

- (ii) will become successful in efforts, may face marital separation, will have sound health, practice medicines, exercise personal labour and exhibit style in dressing and dining.

II House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns tend to use vulgar words; get into troubles by way of their controversial, self-contradictory, untruthful and irritating speech.

Scorpio is a watery and fixed sign; so the **Libra** asc borns will be artificial in their speech and dominantly try to establish false things as truth with their eloquent speech.

Since it is a house ruled by Mars, the **Libra** asc borns will not hesitate for wordy duels and involve in false propaganda about others.

III House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX sign of Kaalchakra is the III house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will become more social and will have more public relationships.

This house is a common and fiery sign; So the **Libra** asc borns will show arrogance in their behaviour, will face instability in communications and will enter into short-term agreements.

Since **Sagittarius** is a house of **Jupiter**, the **Libra** asc borns will have needed courage and confidence for success and will be interested in martial arts.

IV House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will show interest in studying about lands, vehicles, machineries, manufacturing, automobiles and education.

Since it is an earthy and **movable** sign, the Libra asc borns will show increased interest in their studies.

It is a house of Saturn. So the Libra asc borns will excel in arts and beautician courses.

V House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI house of Kaalchakra is the V house to Libra. So the **Libra** asc borns tend to fall in love with elderly persons or with people living in the same apartments or compounds or with people within family or sub-sect; they may have frustrations in their sexual life and they tend to be indecent and perverted in sexual affairs.

Since this **is** an airy and fixed sign, the Libra asc borns will show interest with greediness and will not be sincere to others.

It is a house of Saturn. So the Libra asc borns will have **dissatisfactions** in many aspects of their life and would like to lead their life like a sanyasi.

VI House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII house of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will have short legs and suffer due to vitamin deficiencies or in service-related diseases; they may fail in court cases regarding their service matters and serve in posts with easy **workload**.

This is a watery and common sign. So the Libra asc borns will suffer due to excessive fats or liquids in the body; gain success but only after undue expenditure and show fluctuations and uncompromising attitudes in their activities.

Since it is a house of Jupiter, the Libra asc borns will suffer due to secret diseases in nerves and blood vessels; enter into litigations in their professions and in investments.

VII House : Aries

Aries, the I sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to Libra. So the **Libra** asc borns **will** have social relations with popular persons

and people belonging to higher status; they will have dominating spouses/business partners and will depend on others.

This house is a movable and fiery sign; so the Libra asc boms will have long standing relations and will deploy their spouses/business partners to administer and assist in their ventures.

Since Aries is a house of Mars, the Libra asc boms will torture their life partners or people belonging to opposite sex; expect undue gains from their life partners and will lack social discipline.

VIII House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Libra. So the Libra asc bom will suffer due to eye-diseases and will always have troubles in the matters of money and valuables.

Taurus is a fixed but earthy sign. So the Libra asc boms will have to face problems of one kind or the other and will not hesitate to commit forgery.

Taurus is a house of Venus; so the Libra asc boms will show anger and hastiness and will tend to get confused by taking personal pains.

IX House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Libra. So the Libra asc boms will excel in higher studies and in the faculties of information and communication, accounting and auditing, transport, imports and exports.

Since Gemini is a common and airy sign, the Libra asc boms will study at foreign countries. They will excel in advertising, research education, accountancy and auditing, will become writers and will enter into agreements full of fluctuations.

Since Gemini is a house of Mercury, the Libra asc boms will excel in the fields of trade and foreign exchange, financial management, international affairs and religious endowments.

X House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV house of Kaalchakra is the X house to Libra. So the Libra asc borns will gain status and respect in the fields of land, transport, automobile, machinery, agriculture, farms, gardens, wells and water reservoirs.

Cancer is a movable and watery sign; so the **Libra** asc borns will use their influences of status, respect and authority for their professional needs.

Cancer is the house of Moon. So the Libra asc borns will gain status through sudden professional ventures.

XI House : Leo

Leo, the V house of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc born will become polygynists and will have desires in art, culture and sports fields.

Leo is a fixed and fiery sign; So the Libra asc borns will have never ending sexual desires.

Since Leo is the house of Sun, the Libra asc borns will find many friends among government servants.

XII House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI house of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will become debtors due to secret activities and suffer due to secret diseases.

Since **Virgo** is an earthy and common sign, the **Libra** asc borns will show fluctuations in their secret activities and will show interest in archeology and in finding the secrets of nature.

Virgo is a house of Mercury. So the Libra asc borns will visit many foreign countries, spend on religious matters, have illegal and multiple affairs and will have research minds.

II House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will be troubled frequently in their financial matters; they would not hesitate to accept bribes and would improve their financial status against moral codes.

Scorpio is a watery sign; so the **Libra** asc borns would easily be able to mobilize finance from multiple sources.

Since **Scorpio** is a fixed sign, gold and other valuables, diamonds, documents and money would remain permanent in the hands of **Libra** asc borns.

Since **Scorpio** is a house of **Mars**, the **Libra** asc borns are spendthrifts, will not hesitate to tell lies for financial gains, dishonest in financial matters, like to wear coral ornaments and possess valuable metals.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Libra** asc borns will have free flow of finance, disclose truth in financial matters, have jewellery shops, run private banks and own gold and other valuables.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 3 & 6 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns,

- (i) will gain through writings and publications of religious and medical articles, gain through courage and intelligence, gain confidence through money, change themselves for want of money and gain through information, communications and transfers.
- (ii) will gain by winning competitions, get medical subsidy or claims, gain through food articles, tailoring, rents, hire articles, manufacturing of medicines, court cases, salary and manual labour and in money exchanges.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by Saturn, the **Libra** asc borns will be misers, gain small and meagre amounts and like to seize valuables from others.

Saturn is the lord of houses 4 & 5 to Libra. So the **Libra** asc boms will,

- (i) gain through education, vegetables and fruits, grain fields, farms and by taking lease of ponds and water reservoirs.
- (ii) gain through shares, religious rituals and devotional services, arts, cultural activities, sports, intelligence, imagination, prostitution, beauty and in love affairs.

If the II house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by Mercury, the **Libra** asc boms will gain through witty speeches, mimicry and by rendering commentaries, greenish stones, micro-instruments and negotiable instruments.

Mercury is the lord of houses 9 & 12 to Libra. So the **Libra** asc boms,

- (i) will gain from ancestral properties, name and fame, honesty, education, leadership, research, foreigners, sending messages, religious service, endowments, transplantations, legal proceedings, agreements, temple properties and ancient monuments.
- (ii) will gain in secret activities or by hoardings or through their own savings, regain properties that were lost, will be able to recollect outstanding amounts and by losing organs.

III House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX house to Kaalchakra is the III house to Libra. So the **Libra** asc boms will think much about informations, communications and illegal affairs.

Sagittarius is a fiery house, the **Libra** asc boms will be bold, courageous and confident in communications but will also be arrogant in actions.

Sagittarius is a common sign, the **Libra** asc boms will see fluctuations in their courage, confidence, communications, blood vessels, writings, intelligence and transfers.

Sagittarius is a house of **Jupiter**, the **Libra** asc borns will enter into legal agreements, **issuance** of legal notices and legal orders; deal in documents, stamps and cheques.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of **Moola**, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Libra** asc borns will involve in forging documents and cheques, spreading rumours, filing criminal cases, misappropriation of accounts and **writing** anonymous letters.

Ketu, the node does not own any sign; it acts like **Mercury**, the lord of houses 9 & 12 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) enter into reliable agreements and money exchanges, get certified in higher education, enjoy fame, **receive** orders for holding higher posts, maintain affinity towards foreigners, send messages, involve in **government** religious endowments, **make** transplantation of organs, have international contacts, become clerks in legal departments, negotiate for endowments, act as **guides** in ancient monuments and take lease of temple properties.
- (ii) gain information in secret activities, lose physical energy, lose evidences that were kept **secret**, gain documents for outstanding money, lose documents against savings, lose belongings and will permanently separate from family subsequent to temporary separations.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of **Poorvashada**, ruled by **Venus**, the **Libra** asc borns Will get happy information, contacts, letters, agreements and brokerage, write with imagination and involve in cine fields.

Venus is also the lord of houses 1 & 8 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) record self-thoughts in diary, have courageous thoughts, excellent functioning of nerves, blood vessels and ENT, show their physical strength and will perform as they wish.
- (ii) seize properties through harassments, steal documents and research notes, sell old articles, write **obscene** or

threatening letters, enter into agreements to murder, work in **accident** wards or hospital mortuary, accept bribes, work in anti-corruption wing, provide false information, have sudden mental changes subsequent to black-magic and cheatings, will involve in insurance documents.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the **Libra** asc borns will involve in government orders, serve in government departments of information and communication, have authority to represent government and will have the details of the state/country.

Since **Sun** is also the lord of the 11th house to Libra, the Libra asc borns will keep things greedily, receive happy news, involve in happy discussions, get due recognition through societies, have personal likings, get fortunate information, get certified for success and achievements and will be blessed with friends of their choice.

IV House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X house of the Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will find their professions in the fields of land, house, buildings, vehicles, machinery and manufacturing; mostly they will live in or near their professional addresses and in the first part of commercial streets.

Capricorn is an earthy sign; so the **Libra** asc borns will do agriculture and will have pet animals.

Capricorn is a movable sign meaning the developments of education, house, lands, vehicles, machinery and belongings of the **Libra** asc borns.

Saturn is the lord of the sign, **Capricorn**. So the **Libra** asc borns will own mines, old buildings, village common lands, wooden articles, black coloured articles, oil seeds and clay articles.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the **Libra** asc borns will live in government buildings, have

government vehicles, study in government institutions, own village common lands, may work in forest departments, automobile divisions of the government, take lease of common ponds, wells, water tanks; have government machinery, properties, agricultural lands or godowns for storing grain fields.

Sun is the lord of 11th house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will accumulate properties with greediness, build bungalows, organise clubs, construct buildings through societies or unions, have fortunate house or articles, get gift articles through success, make achievements in productions and will enjoy the visits of dear friends.

If the 4th house falls in the star of **Shravana**, ruled by **Moon**, the **Libra** asc borns will live near water reservoirs and dams, agricultural lands; will own boats, refrigerators; produce vegetables and fruits with excessive water content.

Moon is the lord of the 10th house; so the **Libra** asc borns will be landlords; own industries, will be responsible for government documents, hold responsible posts in administrative capacity and will earn name and fame.

If the 4th house falls in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Libra** asc borns will have to be forced during primary education and will be interested in land, house and vehicles, will be interested in agriculture and production of livestock and will work with chemicals and fertilizers.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) purchase valuable and household articles, purchase gold and other valuables, construct bungalows and will possess things as personal.
- (ii) become a member of society, live in quarters, get lands or houses as donations from government, have understanding spouse in joint family, purchase properties through loans from banks and will rejoin with guests or partners.

V House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the **XI** sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will have healthy children, cordial love affairs and will excel in the fields of arts and culture.

Aquarius is an airy sign; so the **Libra** asc borns will excel as comedy artists, **story-writers**, sportsmen and riddle-makers.

Aquarius is a fixed sign; so the number of blood cells, wisdom and knowledge, artistic interests, children, faith in god of the **Libra** asc borns would remain stable and steady.

Since **Saturn** is the lord of this sign, the **Libra** asc borns will have sexual affairs with people belonging to lower strata, become insincere in love affairs, will not hesitate to involve in prostitution, become sanyasis, excel in sober characters, have lazy children and may become guards at temples and ponds.

If the 5* house falls in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by Mars, the **Libra** asc borns will be arrogant in sexual affairs, have children with unusual sexual interests, act with obscenity, will not have faith in god and may become sculptors, painters, boxers or filthy dancers.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) purchase artistically valuable goods, musical records or useful musical instruments or golden ornaments, gain commissions, maintain and arrange house or office or things in an artistic manner and learn arts without any purpose.
- (ii) maintain cordial relations with society, live in government quarters for artists, get musical instruments as donations from government, have guest houses, associate in voluntary organizations, rejoin with partners and would go for love marriage.

If the 5* house falls in the star of **Shathabisham**, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Libra** asc borns will have sexual affairs with foreigners, will do prostitution in foreign countries, have intentions to

gamble, become swimmers or sprinters and may become addicted to drinks.

*(Since **Rahu** does not own any house, the significations of house owned by **Jupiter** could be included for comprehensive study)*

If the 5* house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Libra asc borns will have religious interests, faith in god, god-fearing children with discipline, will be true to their love affairs, become priests, **politicians** or religious servants, excel in arts with intuition and wisdom and carry blessings of god.

Jupiter is the lord of the houses 3 & 6 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) get press publicity, publish books on arts, serve in advertising agencies; will be educated and qualified in the fields of arts and culture, get transfer **orders** of their choice, excel in artistic fields wherein mind plays a vital **role** and will become doctors for artificial fertilization.
- (ii) run competitive centres of arts and culture, become paediatricians, involve in diagnosis of **blood cells**, become nurses or servants in cinema theatres, prepare feasts, become **costume** designer, manufacture natural medicines, work for commissions, reside in lodges and become orators.

VI House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Libra**. So the Libra asc borns will make **undue** expenditures in their professional fields, clear debts through additional borrowings and will have to acquire loans to meet out expenditures regarding court cases, diseases and on behalf of **their** servants.

Pisces is a watery sign leading to water-borne diseases to **Libra** asc borns; they may serve in the fields wherein liquids are used.

Pisces is a common sign; so the **Libra** asc borns will experience fluctuations in the fields of food, dresses, medicines, **debts**, success, litigations, service conditions, diseases and functioning of digestive system.

Pisces is house of Jupiter. So the **Libra** asc borns will serve in big organisations, banks, medical institutions and legal departments; frequently attend feasts, fond of fatty foods, suffer due to cholesterol and cell diseases, get loans through recommendations of popular persons and have opportunities to preside over public functions.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by Jupiter, the lord of houses 3 & 6 to **Libra**, the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) get publicity about their success, publish books on profession, work (may be as clerks) in the fields of information, communication and advertising, enter into professional agreements, get appointment or transfer orders, work in fields of their personal choice and will confidently increase production.
- (ii) serve in centres for competitive examinations or in hospitals, will do tailoring or weaving or become chefs, serve in lodges or in legal departments (labour courts).

If the 6th house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by Saturn, the **Libra** asc borns will do subordinate or class IV jobs, work for daily wages or as office boys in tailoring shops, textile shops, medical shops and law offices, become announcers, suffer due to skin diseases and could get loans only in small amounts.

Since **Saturn** is the lord of houses 4 & 5 to **Libra**, the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) serve mostly for daily wages in the fields of lands, houses, livestock, vehicles and buildings, become cooks, teachers, household manufacturers, furniture makers and will arrange stages for music and dance programs.
- (ii) serve in stock exchanges, chant Vedas on the occasions of religious rituals, manufacture sports goods, become pimps or **proof readers** of books on arts, serve in sports centres or auditoriums, marriage registration offices or prostitution dens or in liquor bars.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by Mercury,

the **Libra** asc borns will serve mostly as accountants in commercial centres; become collectors of money or taxes, contractors for labour, computer operators, neurologists, printers and hire-purchase agents.

Mercury is the lord of houses 9 & 12 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) become contractors in ports, work in personnel or research departments, become educationists or priests and may serve in trusts, temples, foreign agencies, courts of law, panchayat offices or archaeological offices.
- (ii) acquire loans through **secret** plans, clear debts by acquiring further loans, regain what was lost, serve in **hospitals**, become inactive due to diseases, have breakeven in income and expenditures and will be sued by separated partner.

VII House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of **Kaalchakra** is the **VII** house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will show more affinity towards their spouses and would mostly depend on them adding to the self-pride and egoistic attitudes of their spouses and business partners.

Aries is a fiery sign; so the spouses and business partners of **Libra** asc borns would mostly be with immoral characters with excessive interest in sexual affairs.

Aries is a movable sign; it reflects the developments of spouses, business partners and customers; it also ensures a high sense of touch for **Libra** asc borns.

Aries is the sign of **Mars**. So the **Libra** asc borns will have immoral and arrogant spouses and business partners who will threaten public and will be compelled to seek assistance from others.

If the 7th house falls in the star of **Aswani**, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Libra** asc borns will have spouses and business partners with cunningness and meet with criminals.

Ketu does not own any sign but **will** act like Mercury, the lord of houses 9 & 12 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) have **social** contacts with politicians, foreigners, exporters, judges, priests, trustees and teachers and with people of lower social standing.
- (ii) often meet with thieves, with people who know the secrets of **Libra** asc borns and would be threatened by them, have social contacts with people who are going to cause losses and with people who would help them in investments.

If the 7* house falls in the star of Bharani, ruled by Venus, the **Libra** asc borns will have attractive spouses and business partners, meet with persons of joy and have enthusiastic customers or women.

Venus is the lord of houses 1 & 8 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) abide by collective thoughts and become successful, listen to others, suffer due to contagious diseases in kidneys, uterus and abdomen regions, inactive due to deficiency of immunity power, face growing oppositions, lack independence in actions, bring enmity in **their** actions and often meet with persons known to **them**.
- (ii) meet with cheating criminals, enemies, murderers, thieves, terrorists, agents for bribery and insurance officials.

If the 7* house falls in the star of Kritika, ruled by **Sun**, the **Libra** asc borns will mostly meet with government officials and **public** servants and **will** have life/business partners with arrogance and self-pride.

Sun is the lord of 11th house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will meet with people of their choice, have true and sincere friends and meet with elderly people who would show interest, HI personal developments of **Libra** asc borns.

VIII House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to **Libra**. So the Libra asc borns will face **threatening**, allegations, **disrespect**, confusions in financial matters.

Taurus is an earthy sign. So the **Libra asc** borns will face dejections in family relations and face troubles due to natural calamities such as earthquakes, landslides etc.

Taurus is a fixed sign; so the **Libra asc** borns will have long life but will permanently be endangered with accidents, stress, pain, disrespect and worries.

Taurus is a house of Venus. So the Libra asc borns will be put into disrespect by women, threaten and be troubled by women, lose happiness and abduct women.

If the 8th house falls in the star of **Krittiga**, ruled by **Sun**, the Libra asc borns will seize government documents, their properties **will** be seized by government, live **in** government buildings, will face damages to properties, will be punished by government, involve in criminal activities or may get into fire-accidents.

Sun is also the lord of 11th house to **Libra**. So the **Libra asc** borns will suffer due to greediness, will be harassed in lodges, misappropriate funds in societies, have **troubles** in fulfilling desires, experience turn of fortunes into misfortunes, misfortunes in their employment opportunities and **will** face dejections in their desires.

If the 8th house **falls** in the star of Rohini, ruled by Moon, the **Libra asc** borns will face mental distress, **become** unconscious, have lack of knowledge and education, will be troubled **by water**, suffer due to water-borne diseases, **lose** sense and will involve in immoral activities.

Moon is also the lord of 10th house to **Libra**. So the **Libra asc** borns will be alleged in service, become corrupt while **holding** high offices, have administrative capacity, will do forgery, lose name, fame and status in service and will be blocked in getting promotions.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the Libra asc borns will enter into quarrels, riots, struggles, violence, terrorist activities, make false allegations, will suffer police or military actions, will be troubled by brothers, handle weapons and will be injured in bomb blasts and will not hesitate to murder, rob, cheat or commit suicides.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to Libra. So the Libra asc borns will,

- (i) have troubles in talks, suffer due to allergy and will donate money, gold and other valuables beyond their capacity.
- (ii) involve in immoral activities and corruption in voluntary and social institutions, invite enmity from officials, face marital dejections, will be cheated by partners, will be put into disrespect by enemies or spouses and face threats on life.

IX House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Libra. So the Libra asc borns will pose as reliable persons, may have illegal affairs with neighbours, excel in transports, agreements, negotiations and may not possess their ancestral properties for long.

Gemini is an airy sign; so the Libra asc borns will excel in higher education, have research capacity and will be professors, teachers and transporters.

Gemini is a common sign. So the Libra asc borns will see fluctuations and instability in their higher education, research and confidence; will make frequent foreign trips.

Gemini is a sign of Mercury. So the Libra asc borns will mostly become clerks in research centres, teachers in high schools, counsellors, lawyers, mathematicians, import & export agents, statisticians and will serve in foreign embassies.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the Libra asc borns will excel in agricultural education, geology,

mechanical engineering, history, and archaeology and may become politicians, head masters, transport owners, landlords, criminal lawyers and judges.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to **Libra**, So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) be soft-spoken with understanding, gain ancestral gold and valuables as money and will get money or valuables as gifts.
- (ii) show affinity towards officials and show morality and discipline in social institutions, get government recognition to their social institutions, may go for second marriage, may have affairs with younger sister of wife and will be seduced to immoral affairs by the opposite sex.

If the 9* house falls in the star of **Arudra**, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Libra** asc borns will be researchers of drug addictions, experts of transplantation surgeries, implant artificial organs, will be preachers of religion, work in grain godowns belonging to foreign countries, involve in institutes of international cultural activities and will teach foreign languages.

*(Since the node **Rahu** does not own any sign of Zodiac, the significations of houses owned by **Jupiter** could be included for a comprehensive study)*

If the 9* house falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Libra** asc borns will excel in higher education, teaching profession, become professors, financial controllers, temple executive officers, ambassadors, temple trustees and exporters, redefine religious, moral and legal practices, perform reincarnation rites with wisdom and knowledge.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 3 & 6 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) think beyond their capacity, publish books on education, show interest in mathematics, have memory power, make barter exchanges, have excessive growth in body organs, involve in the fields of information and

communication and become mediators or **researchers**.

- (ii) **be** supervisors for competitive exams, suffer due to hereditary disorders, illegal affairs and malfunctioning of medicines, become medical personnel, have excessive food intakes, **do** joint ventures in medical research, make mutual agreements **with** multi-national organisations, divorce second wife or disconnect illegal affairs and face allegations while residing in lodges.

X House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc boms will excel in professional fields of land, vehicle, automobile and machinery.

Cancer is a watery sign; so the **Libra** asc boms would work in the fields of ports, bridges, water reservoirs and agriculture.

Since **Cancer** is a movable sign, profession, status, honour and **authority** of the **Libra** asc boms will always show an upward trend.

Cancer is a house of **Moon**; so the **Libra** asc boms will **involve in** the professional fields of water, liquids, medicines, ports, shipping, boating, plumbing, fishing, imports and exports, retail sales and in wells.

If the 10th house falls **in** the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Libra** asc boms will hold responsible posts, serve in **childrens'** welfare societies, hold honorary **posts** and serve in gold mines and centres of ancient monuments and national museums.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 3 & 6 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc boms will,

- (i) **do those professions** in which they have to apply their thoughts beyond their capacity, involve in the fields of brokerage, information & communications, printing & publishing; accountants and bill collectors, electricians, plumbers, messengers, sellers of goods and assistants etc.

- (ii) serve in competitive centres, become doctors, nurses, medical examiners, manufacturers of medical goods, food processors, **dress makers**, lawyers, livestock producers, daily labourers or **financiers**.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Pushyam, ruled by **Saturn**, the Libra asc borns will work as office boys especially in police or military, come up in life from lower stages and will deal with old goods.

Saturn is the lord of houses 4 & 5 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) become manufacturers, agriculturalists, construction workers, factory workers, carpenters, drivers, cleaners, electricians, fertilizer makers, boiler workers, workers in grain fields, farms, fruit gardens or godowns.
- (ii) become pimps, priests, tour planners for pilgrimages, religious preachers, actors, astrologers, singers, painters and gynaecologists.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by **Mercury**, the Libra asc borns will do business in the fields of micro instruments, scales, pipes, rods, wires, greenish articles, stationery, calculators and computers.

Mercury is the lord of houses 9 & 12 to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) serve in social service institutions, voluntary organisations, trusts, temples, courts, ports and **foreign** embassies, enter into **agreements** with government-officials, will be exporters, **judges**, leaders, professors, teachers, scientists, researchers, religious servants and communication **experts** etc.
- (ii) do business with **secret contacts**, will do dual and research oriented **professions**, spend for and invest in professions and ~~have~~ **secret** interests in new **professions**.

XI House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to Libra. So the **Libra** asc borns will give importance only to their personal satisfactions. They tend to show more interest in festivals, feasts and romance etc.

Leo is a fiery sign. So the friends of **Libra** asc borns will have self-pride and arrogance. The **Libra** asc borns will be greedy in their needs.

Leo is a fixed sign. So the desires, happiness and expectations of the Libra asc borns will remain static and permanent.

Leo is ruled by Sun. So the Libra asc borns will involve in government societies, friendship forums, **feasts**, guest houses and co-operative societies, and get government recognitions and subsidies and will encourage and assist others.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Makha, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Libra** asc borns will fulfil their **desires** through illegal means, carry expectations, have criminals as friends, sons-in-law and elder brothers.

Ketu would act like Mercury, the lord of houses 9 & 12. So the **Libra** asc borns will,

- (i) have contacts with social service institutes and higher officials, undertake foreign journeys and higher education of their choice have international contacts and enter into agreements.
- (ii) be happy by way of secret contacts, invest in the fields of their choice, have secret interests through friends, disclose truths and will gain success in research fields.

If the 11 * house falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by Venus, the Libra asc borns will become the happiest persons and have happiest persons as friends, sons-in-law and elder brothers.

Venus is also the lord of houses 1 & 8 to Libra. So the Libra asc borns will,

- (i) think much about themselves, have excessive vitamins,

selfish and greedy, have **self-pride**, show happy and harmonious interests, have independent thoughts and imagination, change themselves in actions and enjoy tasting food.

- (ii) have problems and troubles in their interests, will be tense, have dejections and will be hasty with wavering minds.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the **Libra** asc borns will involve in government societies, friendship forums, feasts, guest houses and co-operative societies, get government recognitions and subsidies and encourage and assist others.

Sun is the lord of 11th house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will become leaders in societies, enter into agreements in societies, have fortunes and fortunate agreements, maintain secrecy in their activities, develop new and novel methods and thus would make achievements.

XII House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Libra**. So the **Libra** asc borns will spend on their investments, litigations, medical expenses by acquiring loans. They will always have a breakeven in their income and expenditure.

Virgo is an earthy sign; so the **Libra** asc borns will have to spend on litigations, loans and medical treatments.

Virgo is a common sign; so the **Libra** asc borns will spend on secret activities; their expenses, investments, body functions would carry fluctuations.

Virgo is a sign of Mercury. So the **Libra** asc borns will invent micro-instruments, keep secret notes, accounts, photographs and documents and will never hesitate to involve in adulterations and secret agreements.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the **Libra** asc borns will serve in the departments of investigations, customs, sales tax, auditing and accounts, prisons,

government hospitals, mortuary and public **seizure**.

Sun happens to be the lord of 11 * house to **Libra**. So the **Libra asc** borns will show secret activities in societies, fail in their achievements, hide new and novel methods and will see failures in agreements **with** societies.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by **Moon**, the **Libra asc** borns **will** make fast and **quick** expenditures, undertake **sea-journeys** and hoard liquid articles.

Moon is the lord of X house to **Libra**. So the **Libra asc** borns **will** hold offices with **secret** responsibilities and heavy work load with multiple job natures.

If the XII house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by **Mars**, the **Libra asc** borns will **involve** in immoral activities such as hoardings; adulterations, prostitution and smuggling etc. They may work in operation theatres or in investigation departments.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 7 to **Libra**. So the **Libra asc** borns will,

- (i) regain outstanding money, suffer due to d iseases in eyes and digestive system, invest in gold and valuables and have secret sources of income.
- (ii) live away from society, separate from opposite sex and have a despicable attitude towards others. They may **marry** foreigners.

Scorpio

General nature of the sign Scorpio

It is a watery, fixed and feminine sign; even sign; black in colour; long ascension; calm, authority and pride, intelligent and grasping in nature; capability of expression to share knowledge; It denotes the sexual organs of the body; fruitful, lively sign, multi-legged, compound walls and toilets in the buildings, wells, drainage channels, muddy places, butchery, slaughter houses, meat markets, graveyard, iron godown, chemical laboratory, operation theatre, VIII sign of Zodiac, west in direction, noon of the day, Karthika in Saka or Karthigai in Tamil calendars.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF SCORPIO

- (a) *It is a Watery sign* : Result-oriented thoughts and acts, mentally committed to their deeds, could not be understood by others, composed as a puzzle in nature.
- (b) *It is a fixed sign* : Take concrete decisions and mental strength.
- (c) *It is a house of Mars* : Fond of sex, rough and violent in appearance, short-tempered, disrespect to others, arrogance, addiction to drugs, argumentative.....
- (d) *It is VIII house of Kaalchakra* : Opposite and perverted thoughts and acts, creating fear by way of appearance, criminal intentions, excessive interest in sexual pleasures, addictions to bad habits, pain and stress in

the body, short-tempered and have suicidal tendencies and revengeful nature.

In the same manner, the **remaining** significations of **Scorpio** could also be studied.

The sign **Scorpio** extends over three stars leading to the following body natures.

1. *Vishakha*: Owned by **Jupiter**: Fatty body.
2. *Anuradha*: Owned by **Saturn**: Rough skin and strong hair.
3. *Jyeshtha*: Owned by Mercury: Strong nerves and lean body.

If the asc falls in the star of *Vishakha*, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Scorpio asc borns will excel in religious preaching, arts and songs, will be calm in nature and soft and divine in appearance and will be **fair-complexioned**.

If the asc falls in the star of *Anuradha*, ruled by **Saturn**, the Scorpio asc borns will be crude in their appearance, will be **black-complexioned**, will be lazy and cowardly, doubtful and unhesitant to tell lies, will carry mental inclination towards education and may remain as atheists.

If the asc falls in the star of *Jyeshtha*, ruled by **Mercury**, the Scorpio asc borns will be witty, dangerous and selfish in nature, easily depressed during failures and might attempt to commit suicides.

There is a set of significations in each house that is complementary to asc as given below:

II House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX house of **Kaalchakra** is the II house, the Scorpio asc borns will mostly speak truth and their blessings would be treated by others as holy sayings. The **Scorpio** asc borns will have capability to express in research fields with authority and will have fatty eyes.

Sagittarius is a fiery sign; so they tend to change voice or tones and will be good in mimicry.

Since Sagittarius is a common sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will be eloquent with witty and double-meaning speech with a high degree of modulation.

Since **Sagittarius** is a sign of **Jupiter**, the lord of houses 2 & 5 to Scorpio, the Scorpio asc borns will excel in the fields of arts and find themselves among the company of popular saints and personalities.

III House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X house of Kaalchakra is the III house; the Scorpio asc borns will be courageous in their professional ventures.

Since Capricorn is an earthy sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will make professional publicity through their courage and confidence.

Since **Capricorn** is a movable sign, their courage and confidence will grow day by day.

Since it is a house of **Saturn**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will at times become cowards, show fluctuations of mind and have needed inclination towards education.

IV House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI house of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will be educated in their fields of interest.

Since it is an airy sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will be interested in the fields of science and mathematics.

Since it is a fixed sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will show strenuous and consistent efforts in education.

Since it is a house of **Saturn**, the ruler of houses of 3 & 4 to Scorpio, the Scorpio asc borns will complete their education only after facing a few difficulties and discontinuities.

V House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII house of Kaalchakra is the V house to Scorpio. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will have secrecy with their own children and in their love affairs; have capabilities to undertake research in the fields of arts, culture, theology, astrology and **literature**.

Pisces is a watery sign, so the **Scorpio** asc borns will get fruitful results in their fields of research.

Pisces is a common sign, the Scorpio asc borns will have a mind to spend too much of their time and energy to make changes in their fields of research.

Since it is a house of **Jupiter**, ruler of houses 2 & 5 to **Scorpio**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will establish cordial relationships with popular saints and **will** have eloquence in the field of theology.

VI House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra, is the VI house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will become successful through self-efforts and are generally disease-prone to lose energy in their painful self efforts.

Since **Aries** is a fiery sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will generally suffer **due to** diseases caused by excessive heat and could win only after prolonged struggles.

Aries is a movable sign, their diseases would grow at a faster rate.

Since it is a house of **Mars**, the ruler of houses 1 & 6 to **Scorpio**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will suffer due to muscle pains, swellings and growths.

VII House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will often meet with gold and diamond merchants, financiers, bankers, treasurers.

Taurus is an earthy sign, so the persons who meet the Scorpio asc borns will be adjustable and flexible and will show affinity towards them.

Taurus is a fixed sign, so the social relationships of the Scorpio asc borns would last long.

Taurus is a house of Venus, the ruler of houses 7 & 12, so the Scorpio asc borns will often be troubled by secret enemies.

VIII House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will always carry mental depressions and dejections. They may meet with accidents during short or return journeys.

Since Gemini is an airy sign, the Scorpio asc borns will often be troubled by gas problems and will ipse respect due to self-pride.

Since it is a common sign, the troubles and mental worries of the Scorpio asc borns would not be constant.

Since Gemini is house of Mercury, the ruler of houses 8 & 11 to Scorpio, the Scorpio asc borns will have sudden pleasures and pleasant surprises. Since Mercury is the Karaka planet for uncles, the reputation of the Scorpio asc borns would be damaged by them.

IX House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV house of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will face difficulties in continuing their higher education; they may face threats in their illegal affairs.

Since Cancer is a movable and watery sign, the Scorpio asc borns will be benefited through their higher studies. They tend to continue their studies for long.

Since Cancer is the house of Moon, the Scorpio asc borns will get informations at a faster speed and undertake speedy journeys and research attempts.

X House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will gain respect and professional status in the fields of arts and culture.

Leo is a fixed sign; so the **Scorpio** asc borns will stabilize their professional status.

Since **Leo** is also a fiery sign, the professional status could be gained by the **Scorpio** asc borns **only** after prolonged struggles.

Leo is the house of **Sun**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will get professional status through government **officials**.

XI House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will achieve success in the fields of their interest but would suffer due to vitamin deficiencies.

Since **Virgo** is a common sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns tend to show fluctuations in their desires; since it is also an earthy sign, they would show patience in fulfilling their desires.

Since it is a house of **Mercury**, the ruler of houses 8 & 11, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have explicit desires and would fulfill them only after intermittent struggles.

XII House : Libra

Libra, the VII house of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Scorpio**; the **Scorpio** asc borns will have more number of secret enemies/partners.

Since **Libra** is an airy sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will become spendthrifts in cosmetics and because it is also a movable sign, they will indulge in extravagant expenditures.

Since **Libra** is a house of **Venus**, the ruler of houses 7 & 12 to **Scorpio**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will face problems and conflicts from opposite sex.

II House.: Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX house of Kaalchakra is the II house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will gain financially from father and in the fields of government, religion, temples, transport, education and law.

Since Sagittarius is a fiery sign, the Scorpio asc borns may possess lethal weapons and would be spendthrifts.

Since Sagittarius is a common sign, the financial status of the Scorpio asc borns would often see fluctuations.

Since it is a house of Jupiter, the mode of income of the Scorpio asc borns would be lawful and within the boundary of ethics. They would be profited from self-discipline, arts, culture, sports and love affairs.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Moola, ruled by Ketu, the Scorpio asc borns will not hesitate to hold narcotic drugs, may possess diamonds; adopt illegal means for making money with their cunning speech and create problems for material gains.

Ketu would act like Mercury, which is the lord of houses 8 & 11 to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will,

- (i) make profits by all kinds of illegal means such as harassments, rapes, threats, magic, cheatings, ingratitude, forgery, murders, thefts, robbery etc, make profits out of scrapped goods, gain by serving in dirty places, by accepting bribery at accident wards and mortuary, gain through defamation suits and will have income in insurance sectors or through wills and charters.**
- (ii) gain through greedy nature, gain from easy and happy means, gain from societies, friends and clubs, success and achievements, through romance and by entertaining others.**

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Poorvashada, ruled by Venus,

the Scorpio asc borns will gain through gold and valuables, cosmetics, valuable and costly artistic goods, silks, cinema and by attractive and entertaining speeches.

Venus is the lord of houses 7 & 12 to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns,

- (i) gain with assistance from others and social relationships, life or business partners, gain through banks or government and by evading taxes or from subsidies or recognitions from government.
- (ii) gain through secret activities and plans or by hoarding essential goods or through returns from investments or savings and will regain lost goods or outstanding money.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the Scorpio asc borns will gain from government and financial fields of stamps, documents, treasury and orders.

Sun is the lord of 10th house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will gain through honorary or responsible posts, status, name, fame, leadership, administrative capacity and in counselling.

III House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X house of Kaalchakra is the III house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will undertake frequent professional journeys, supplement their professions with more communications, publications and informations.

Since **Capricorn** is an earthy sign, a touch of intimacy will be there in the communications of Scorpio asc borns and they will be flexible during negotiations.

Since **Capricorn** is a movable sign, the process of negotiations will have a speedy flow; the Scorpio asc borns will be fast in their communications and they will undertake frequent changes.

Since **Capricorn** is a sign of **Saturn**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will not hesitate to make false propaganda about others, forging

documents and will change stands in the process of **negotiations** and walks long distances.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of **Uttarashada**, ruled by **Sun**, the Scorpio asc **borns** will have to interact more with the **information** and **communication** departments of the government and will deal with the government documents like stamp papers.

Sun is **the** lord of 10^{*} house to Scorpio. So the **Scorpio** asc **borns** will get government orders for holding honorary posts, will do business with status, have **the** responsibility to **counsel**, will be appreciated for their **administrative** capacities and will enjoy good **publicity**.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by **Moon**, the Scorpio asc **borns** will be speedy communicators, write with great imaginations and description and will prefer faster modes of travel.

Moon is the lord of 9^{*} house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc **borns** will confidently enter into agreements and exchanges, get speedy publicity, enter into agreements for research, **establish** contacts with foreigners and foreign countries, become messengers or tourist guides, act as mediators, will be clerks in law departments, become **auditors**, will be certified for higher education and could receive orders to act as **leaders**.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by **Mars**, the Scorpio asc **borns** will make bold and courageous agreements, send false informations, enter into unethical agreements **and** will dominate with physical strength during negotiations.

Mars is the **lord** of houses 1 & 6 to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc **borns** will,

- (i) record their self-thoughts in diary, have independent thoughts in negotiations, show their strength and publish about themselves.
- (ii) attain success in competitive fields, render medical counseling, make research attempts, sellers of **food** items, will be tailors, house-keepers, lawyers, postmen,

caller for tenders, lessors, accountants, money-lenders or medical **representatives**.

IV House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI house of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Scorpio**; the **Scorpio** asc borns will have **litigations** and **troubles** in their lands, house, vehicles and machinery. They tend to reside in colonies or nearby lodges; they will generally reside at the central part of a street or a road.

Since **Aquarius** is an airy sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will reside in an airy but noisy and spacious house; since it is also a fixed sign, the belongings and properties would remain forever with them.

Since **Saturn** is the lord of the 4* house, the **Scorpio** asc borns will usurp village common lands; own mines, old buildings, scrap materials, wooden or clay articles, oil seeds and black coloured articles.

If the 4* house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by **Mars**, the **Scorpio** borns will be interested more in the fields of automobile, machinery, agriculture, livestock, chemicals, fertilizers and macro industries.

Mars is the lord of the houses 1 & 6 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) do manufacturing with their own ideas, improve their strength by making independent purchases and make courageous self-decisions in matters of lands, vehicles and properties
- (ii) own laboratories, organise medical camps, prepare food items, will do tailoring, produce medicines or medical equipments, finance on properties, serve in purchase departments, will be milk vendors, lodge-owners or accountants.

If the 4* house falls in the star of Shathabisham, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will often use professional vehicles, reside in quarters or near prisons or grave-yards, serve in embassies or

ancient palaces and manufacture drugs, forged goods and adulterated goods.

(Readers may please refer the house significations of **Jupiter** for **Rahu**.)

If the 4* house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will legally own properties like macro-industries, educational institutions, or manufacturers of silk, cotton and turmeric goods or work as surveyors.

Jupiter is the lord of the houses 2 & 5 to Scorpio. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) own valuable and useful goods, gold and valuables, construct bungalows, store things and personally own things.
- (ii) own company shares, become sports trainers, own auditoriums or prostitution dens and will produce artistic goods with great imagination.

V House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII house to Kaalchakra is the V house to Scorpio. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will keep their love affairs in great **secrecy**, but will fail in them and their first child may not have a long life.

Pisces is a watery sign; so the **Scorpio** asc borns will excel in the fields of arts and theology.

Since Pisces is a common sign, their knowledge and wisdom would remain incomplete. Love affairs, life of their first child, faith in god of the **Scorpio** asc borns will see fluctuations.

Pisces is ruled by **Jupiter**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will have faith in God, will be true to their love affairs, become priests and will excel in arts with great intuition.

If the 5* house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have faith in god, will be true to their love affairs, become priests and will excel in arts with great

Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 & 5 to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will,

- (i) hold artistically valuable **goods**, own musical instruments, earn **commissions**, keep things in an **artistic** manner and will spend more time in learning arts.
- (ii) act as **share** brokers, **will** be Vedic chanters, will be fond of sports, write poems and short-stories, will be interested in politics and own auditoriums.

If the 5* house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have sexual affairs with people belonging to lower strata, will be **untruthful** in their love **affairs**, turn into sanyasis, have lazy children, excel in sober characters in films or **dramas** or serve as security guards for temple ponds.

Saturn is the **lord** of 3 & 4* houses to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will,

- (i) publish books on arts and culture, receive press publicity for their artistic performances, serve in advertising departments, enter into agreements for artistic performances and could obtain changes in their transfer orders.
- (ii) **involve** in the fields of **arts** and culture as academically qualified persons, manufacture nutritious food, develop livestock, produce films, cosmetics, musical instruments and journals **and** will be stage managers of dramas and music concerts.

If the 5* house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will be singers, comedy actors, debaters, painters, sculptors, commission agents, artists, cultural teachers and chanters of Vedas.

Mercury is **also the** lord of houses 8 & 11th to Scorpio. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) repair musical instruments, **live** in dirty places, face

punishments, seizures or cheatings, get their reputations spoilt and will not hesitate to rape.

- (ii) learn arts with greedy nature, construct lodges, organize **branches** for societies, have fortunate opportunities, spend time with friends of their choice and win lotteries.

VI House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is **the** VI house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc **borns** will serve in responsible **posts**, gain success through service and serve in the fields of military, railways, police, fire service and industries.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will serve in the fields wherein fire is used. Since it is also a movable sign, they will serve for a longer period of time. Their borrowings and court cases would **always** be in an upward trend.

Since Aries is a house of Mars, the Scorpio asc borns **will** work in industries and in the fields of medicine, **catering**, tailoring and garments and will have to render hard labour in their jobs.

If the 6* house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by Ketu, the Scorpio asc borns will acquire loans with an intention to **cheat**, undertake criminal activities, anti-social & illegal activities and serve in the field of acids.

Since **Ketu** would act like Mercury, the lord of **houses 8 & 11** to Scorpio, the Scorpio asc borns will,

- (i) render hard labour, serve in severe working conditions, do repairing jobs, have heavy work load and may work in dirty places.
- (ii) gain success only after prolonged struggles, serve in societies, win litigations against societies, get fortunate opportunities repeatedly, make achievements in **service** and will be capable of **diagnosing** diseases correctly.

If the 6* house **falls** in the star of Bharani, ruled by Venus, **the** Scorpio asc borns will serve in the fields of arts and culture,

tailoring, vegetable stores, fruit stalls, hardware, paints, glassware, plastic, silks, food articles and weaving etc.

Venus is the lord of houses 7 & 12 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i). serve in social service institutions and **voluntary** organisations, agents for government officers, will be marriage brokers, labour contractors or labour welfare officers.
- (ii) acquire loans through secret plans, clear debts by more borrowings, liquidate investments, become doctors, may become inactive subsequent to ill health, face breakeven of income & expenditures and have to face court case filed by separated partner.

If the 6th house falls in Krittiga star, ruled by **Sun**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will get government loans, may have to face court cases filed by the government, have government servants for attending their personal needs, get free uniform, medicines and food from government and work in government departments of employment, investigation, cattle development, agriculture and health.

Sun is the lord of the 10th house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will get permanent and easy jobs with administrative powers and status with promotion avenues.

VII House : Taurus

Taurus, the **II** sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Scorpio**. So the life partners of the **Scorpio** asc borns would be greedy after money, will be interested more in accumulating gold and valuables or will belong to higher socio-economic class.

Taurus is an earthy sign. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will have disciplined and affectionate life partners.

Since **Taurus** is also a fixed sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have long standing relationships with their spouses /business partners and with customers.

Taurus is a house of **Venus**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will have attractive and beautiful wives or handsome husbands. Their business partners and customers will always get satisfied through the **Scorpio** asc borns.

If the 7* house falls in the star of **Krittiga**, ruled by **Sun**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have life/business partners with self-pride; they will often have to meet officers and welfare department officials.

Since **Sun** is the lord of the 10th house to **Scorpio**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will often spend more time with colleagues, executive officers, trade union leaders, persons with status, dealers and customers in their professional life.

If the 7* house falls in the star of **Rohini**, ruled by **Moon**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have young-looking wife with wavering mind, customers with unstable minds and active partners.

Since **Moon** is also the lord of the 9* house, the **Scorpio** asc borns will often meet with leaders, foreigners, judges, priests, trustees, teachers and also with people who could not get due social recognition.

If the 7* house falls in the star of **Mrigasira**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have undisciplined and arrogant wife and liars as customers, often meet with terrorists or arrogant bank officials and will be forced by circumstances to seek assistance from others.

Mars is the lord of 1 & 6 houses to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) abide by collective decisions, listen to others, attempt successful joint ventures, face undue oppositions due to their over-activeness, will lack in taking independent decisions and suffer due to diseases in kidney, uterus and abdomen regions.
- (ii) often meet with bank officers, money lenders, servants, patients, doctors, caterers, lawyers and suffer due to contagious diseases.

VIII House : Gemini

Gemini, the III house to Zodiac is the VIII house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will get into troubles due to writings, agreements, surety, documents and due to loss of memory.

Since **Gemini** is an airy sign, the Scorpio asc borns may get into accidents due to air **pressure**, bomb blasts and natural calamities.

Gemini is a common sign. So life, accidents, stress, pain, disrespect, sorrows of the Scorpio asc **borns** will not remain stable for long.

Gemini is a house of Mercury. So the Scorpio asc borns will get into troubles by way of cheques, documents, disconnection of power supply or telephone, negotiations, anonymous letters, forgetfulness, **miscommunication** of **messages** and in their neurological system of the body.

If the VIII house **falls** in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the Scorpio borns will get into troubles in quarrels, riots, revolts, struggles, terrorism, sieges, false allegations, police or military actions, weapons, bomb blasts, **cruel** accidents, rapes, murders, robbery, forgery, cheating, suicide squads and also due to their brothers.

Mars is also the lord of houses 1 & 6 to Scorpio. So the Scorpio borns will,

- (i) lack in self-thoughts, have to struggle in actions, remain inactive, suffer stress and **pain** in working capacity, face dejection and suffer due to failure of functions in the body.
- (ii) face problems in competitive centres, suffer due to increase in diseases subsequent to wrong medical treatment and due to side-effects of medicine or allergy, accidents in the production of medicines and face false allegations in **lodges**.

If the 8* house falls in the star of Arudra, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will face imprisonment, become addicted to

wine and women, will be punished in foreign countries, face troubles in blood vessels or lack of protein and face seizures of their properties.

(For the house significations of Rahu, please take the house significations of Jupiter, as given below)

If the 8th house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by Jupiter, the Scorpio asc borns will be punished by law, lose gold and valuables, face legal threatening or seizures, act against law and produce damaged goods.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 & 5 to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns will,

- (i) invite troubles by way of their tone of conversations and loose talks, suffer due to allergy and will unexpectedly donate gold and other valuables even beyond their capacity.
- (ii) face accidents in music or dance concerts, sports, games, involve in raping to spoil reputation, will be punished in sports, spoil reputation in auditoriums, face harassments in prostitution dens, quarrel in bars, cause damage to the purity of the sanctum sanctorum, lose reputation in love marriages, will be discredited in stories, essays, and in politics.

IX House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc borns tend to involve in extra-marital affairs, have shorter span of life, gain ancestral properties, lose their father at their early ages, will get troubles through foreign contacts and in research attempts.

Cancer is a watery sign. So the Scorpio asc borns will excel in higher education and will be preachers and show excessive interest in sexual pleasures.

Cancer is also a movable sign. So the Scorpio asc borns will quickly gain in confidence, may become polygamists, undertake frequent journeys, excel in higher education and will enjoy their

successful research developments in foreign countries.

Cancer is a house of **Moon**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will excel in their higher education, have extra-marital affairs with widows, have contacts through borrowings, run private research centres, find new things and will have a fast and quick reaction of mind.

If the 9* house falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will have higher education, qualify in teaching and preaching, will be professors, financial advisers, temple trustees, ambassadors and exporters; modify rituals and customs of law, religion and moral codes.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 2 & 5 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) be flexible during talks or negotiations, get ancestral properties and get things only as donations.
- (ii) undertake religious service and pilgrimage; have faith in god; get rid of diseases by the grace of god and will often tend to resign their jobs.

If the 9* house falls in the star of **Pushyam**, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will study science; lack mental inclination towards higher education; research about accidents; run a medical laboratory and may own oil wells.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 3 & 4 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) think beyond their capacity, receive press publicity about their achievements, publish books on education, will be messengers, undertake barter exchanges, have excessive growths in organs of the body, will be interested in mathematics, involve in the fields of information and communication.
- (ii) qualify in teaching, gain ancestral properties, own properties abroad, run schools, have temple properties at their disposals, involve in the fields of productions or automobiles and own grain godowns.

If the 9* house falls in the star of **Aslesha**, ruled by **Mercury**,

the **Scorpio** asc borns will work as clerks in research departments will be teachers for higher classes, counsellors, lawyers, mathematicians, statisticians, representatives of information & communication, international trade and accountants in treasury.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 8 & 11 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) face threatening to life in illegal and extra-marital affairs, commit forgery in ancestral properties, commit mistakes in research attempts, face hurdles in higher education and difficulties in foreign journeys and failures in agreements.
- (ii) study certificate courses, hold honorary posts, make achievements in research fields, fond of fatty food, have fortunate opportunities from agreements, succeed in agreements with societies, gain name and fame and will always remain joyful.

X House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will work in the fields of arts, culture and sports.

Since **Leo** is a fiery sign, the **Scorpio** asc borns may hold responsible posts in industries. **Leo** is also a fixed sign. So the status, honour, profession and posts of the **Scorpio** asc borns will remain steady.

Leo is a sign owned by Sun. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will become government officers, serve in government commercial centres, industrial centres, vocational training institutes, employment exchanges and will be honoured by government.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Makha, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will involve in illegal activities using their status, gain status and respect through illegal means and will never get satisfied with anything.

Ketu would act like Mercury in house significations. Since

Mercury is the lord of houses 8 & 11 to Scorpio, the Scorpio asc boms **will**,

- (i) **involve** in all **kinds** of illegal professions and **deal** in old goods or repair and modify old goods.
- (ii) serve in societies, **enter into** agreements for societies, do profession of their choice, make **professional** achievements and will modernize their professional fields.

If the 10* house falls in the **star** of Poorvapalguni, ruled by **Venus**, the **Scorpio** asc boms **will** gain status and respect in the fields of arts and culture, **will** be in the professions of wine and women and will become entertainers.

Venus is the lord of houses 7 & 12 to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc boms **will**,

- (i) serve in social service or national service organisations become marriage brokers or labour contractors, do joint ventures and will be orators in clubs and parties.
- (ii) do business with secret contacts, do **dual-natured** profession, spend and invest more on profession, do secret things as profession, do research as profession and establish **secret** relationships in profession.

If the 10* house falls in the **star** of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the Scorpio asc **boms** **will be** government officers, serve in government commercial centres, industrial **centres**, vocational training institutes, employment exchanges and will be honoured by government.

Sun is also the lord of 10* house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc **boms** will hold top and leading posts with power, authority, name and fame, responsibility and honour; they may work in the government departments of customs, income-tax and sales **tax**.

XI House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to Scorpio. So the Scorpio asc **borns** will become successful in their fields of interest through self-efforts.

Virgo is an earthy sign. So the Scorpio asc **borns** will be greedy but will have affectionate friends.

Virgo is a common sign. So the desires of the Scorpio asc **borns** will change and see fluctuations in the process of **fulfillment** of their desires.

Virgo is a house of Mercury. So the Scorpio asc **borns** will have witty friends, sons-in law, elder brothers; like to handle micro instruments and have a chance to go through books of **their** choice.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the Scorpio asc **borns** will have opportunities to become part of government bodies, societies, friendly forums, and feasts, will be honoured by the government with medals or subsidies or scholarships and show interest in the field of politics.

Sun is also the lord of 10th house to Scorpio. So the **Scorpio** asc **borns** will hold honourable posts with name and fame to suit their desires.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by Moon, the Scorpio asc **borns** will have friends who tend to confuse them, will easily and cheaply get satisfied, will have more number of friends, will become selfish and will be fond of liquors.

Moon is also the lord of the 9th house. So the Scorpio asc **borns** will establish contacts with social service institutions, voluntary organisations and higher officials, may become polygamists, undertake foreign journeys of their choice, study courses of **their** choice, have international contacts and enter into research.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the Scorpio asc **borns** will have untruthful and insincere friends, sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, become successful in fulfilling their desires only after prolonged struggles, will be greedier with arrogance.

Mars is also the lord of houses 1 & 6 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) always think about them, carry self-pride, have independent opinions, imagination, like to make changes in their activities, have excellent functioning of the body, happily involve in things and will be greedy.
- (ii) win in the fields of their choice, join in service of their choice, have favourable scopes for success and have the capability to diagnose diseases correctly.

XII House : Libra

Libra, the **VII** sign of **Kaalchakra** is the **XII** house to **Scorpio**. The **Scorpio** asc borns will be troubled by women, partners and enemies frequently.

Libra is an airy sign. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will undertake secret investigation, research on ancient things and in educational research fields.

Libra is a movable sign. Their secret activities, losses, investments and expenditures would grow day by day.

Venus is the lord of **Libra**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will involve in secret love affairs, secret marriage, make secret plans and involve in hoarding things.

If the 12* house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will serve in government departments of investigation, health, customs and excise, sales tax, prisons, postmortem divisions, acquisition or seizures of lands or properties.

Mars is the lord of houses 1 & 6 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) be masochists, have inferiority complex, under-estimate their own strength and potential, have unsatisfactory relations, lack interest and imagination, face hurdles in their efforts and suffer due to allergy.

- (ii) have secret success, change their seats in their offices as desired, gain success only after extravagant expenditures, suffer due to wrong diagnosis of diseases and will be troubled by their servants.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will make secret investigations, work in the fields of software, atomic energy, bombs, anaesthesia, artificial respiration, prisons and may involve in hijacking of airplanes.

(For the house significations of **Rahu**, please refer to the house significations of **Jupiter**, as below)

If the 12th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Scorpio** asc borns will do secret activities in the banner of law, suffer due to secret troubles by way of law, will be raided by the income-tax department, will face seizure of their properties by the government, imprisonment by courts, conduct secret financial reviews and may print fake currency.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 & 5 to **Scorpio**. So the **Scorpio** asc borns will,

- (i) regain outstanding money, suffer eye-diseases due to vitamin deficiency, invest in gold and valuables and have secret sources of income.
- (ii) have breach of cordial and harmonious relationships, forcibly have sexual pleasures, face hurdles in mutual relationships of peace and make undue expenditure in the fields of arts and culture.

Kindly include the karakas of residentship of the planets for a more comprehensive study.

Sagittarius

General nature of the sign Sagittarius

It is a fiery, common and masculine sign; odd sign; red and gold in colour; long ascension; anus in the body, semi-animal and semi-human, barren, dry sign, house of Jupiter, multi-storied buildings, arms godown, schools and colleges, temples, religious centres, courts, branch of a street, places surrounded by trees and plants, suburban areas, outskirts of a city or village, battle fields, angry in nature and delay in understanding, IX sign of Zodiac, north west in direction, nights of a day, Margashira in Saka or Margazhi in Tamil calendars.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF SAGITTARIUS

- (a) *It is a fiery sign* : Short temper, lack of affection, arrogance in appearance and character & self-pride.
- (b) *It is a common sign* : Fluctuating body and mind, fast changing structure, appearance and colour, changing characters and acts, short-living anger.
- (c) *It is a house of Jupiter* : Sincere, honest, self-thoughts, obedient, prestige, self-confidence, intelligence, calmness, adjustable to others.
- (d) *It is IX house of Kaalchakra* : Honesty and credibility, fond of education, research capability, faith in god, trustees, ambassadors, interest in the fields of law,

travels, undertaking visits to outstations and foreign countries.

In the same manner, the remaining significations of **Sagittarius** could also be studied.

The sign **Sagittarius** extends over three stars leading to the following body natures.

1. **Moola**: Owned by **Ketu**: Excessive acidity in the body
2. **Poorvashada**: Owned by **Venus**: Water-borne body
3. **Uttarashada**: Owned by **Sun**: Strong body with calcium.

If the asc falls in the star of **Moola**, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have appearance with lean body or hunch-back, acidify in the body, criminal and greedy natured.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, the lord of houses 7 & 10 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) have multiple social relations duly recognized by the society, abide by laws and have legal bondages, tend to depend on others.
- (ii) gain status and prestige as senior officers, will be leaders with administrative capacity, hold honorary posts and as responsible counsellors, have dissatisfactions and earn name and fame.

If the asc falls in the star of **Poorvashada**, ruled by **Venus**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will appear as attractive, beautiful, sexy and handsome, attract others through their activities, have self-pride, like self-beautification, fond of cosmetics and collection of gold and other valuables.

Venus is also the lord of houses 6 & 11 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) gain success, face separation in marital life, have sound health, faith in labour, extra-ordinary sense of taste in dressing and patience in nursing.
- (ii) be greedy and selfish in nature, happy and harmonious, counsellor to societies, have fortunes, successful, make

achievements, adapt to the requirements of situations and towards others.

If the Asc falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will be majestic in their appearance, proud, generous, have strong bones, commanding in nature with leadership qualities.

Sun is also the lord of 9th house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will win confidence of others; earn name, fame; have capabilities of undertaking research work, faith in god, will be trustees, educationists, obedient to laws, god and to society; conservationists; affinity towards foreigners; ambassadors, have changes in physique and would like to contribute for endowments.

II House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X house of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc born tends to speak in a proud and commanding tone; excel in professional conversations; their eyes will be fleshy.

Since **Capricorn** is an earthy sign, they tend to talk in a pleasing tone with affinity towards others. It is also a movable sign. So they tend to speak slowly and steadily.

Since it is a house of **Saturn**, the lord of houses 2 & 3 to **Sagittarius**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will talk what they think. They never hesitate to tell lies and exaggerate things.

III House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI house to Kaalchakra is the III house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will work in the fields of their interest with enthusiasm. They are courageous and confident in fulfilling their desires and actively involve themselves in the fields of communications and entertainments.

Since **Aquarius** is an airy sign, they have wavering minds but with imagination and enthusiasm. It is also a fixed sign. So they have the will and strength in spite of mental oscillations.

Since **Aquarius** is a house of **Saturn**, the ruler of houses 2 & 3 to **Sagittarius**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have fluctuating minds **and** are doubtful in nature. They are mostly **pessimistic**.

IV House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII house of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns could not get benefits out of their studies and academic qualifications. They may face difficulties in their primary education or they may lack needed inclination towards primary studies. They **may** be benefited through undue investment on their education in an unusual manner.

Since **Pisces** is a watery sign, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will grasp things quickly with their academic qualifications and they will not be reluctant to share their knowledge with others. **Pisces** is a common sign meaning that the **Sagittarius** asc borns will undergo frequent changes, ups and downs; they have a fair chance of studying at far-off places or abroad.

Since Pisces is a house of **Jupiter**, the lord of houses 1 & 4 to **Sagittarius**, they will have dissatisfactions in their studies and would be worried by their first child.

V House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of the Kaalchakra is the V house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will show pride and authority in the fields of arts, culture and religion. They are dominant and possessive in **then*** love affairs.

Since **Aries** is a fiery sign, they tend to show arrogance with anger and dissatisfaction towards **their** first child and in their love affairs. They will carry dissatisfactions in the fields of arts and culture.

Aries is a movable sign. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have a mind to indulge in unnecessary expenditure for making frequent changes in the fields of arts, culture and religion; they are extravagant in their love affairs and for the cause of their first child.

Since **Aries** is a house of **Mars**, they are fast and arrogant during copulation and they are bold in disclosing their love affairs but will also face troubles and dejections.

VI House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to the Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will have diseases in eyes, teeth and mouth.

Taurus is an earthy sign; so the Sagittarius asc borns will suffer due to climatic changes, diseases caused by environment or allergy and in neurological system. They will win over others by way of their affectionate attitude and love towards them. Since it is also a fixed sign, their ailments and sufferings would last long; they have a steady approach towards success.

Since it is a house of **Venus**, the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Sagittarius, the Sagittarius asc borns will suffer due to vitamin deficiencies; they will succeed in their life through their self endeavours.

VII House : Gemini

Gemini, the III house to Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Sagittarius**; they are communicative in their social relations. They will maintain harmonious relationships in married life with an open mind.

Since **Gemini** is an airy sign, they gain more information by way of their public relations.

Since **Gemini** is also a common sign, they frequently make changes in their attitude towards others.

Since it is a house of **Mercury**, they tend to be friendlier with families of their spouses and in the course of their self and professional ventures.

VIII House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Sagittarius; the Sagittarius asc borns will get injured in chest.

The organs in the thoracic regions may fail or would lead to sufferings due to malfunctioning.

Since Cancer is a watery sign, the **Sagittarius** asc boms may suffer due to water-borne diseases. They may meet with accidents in water or caused by liquids.

Since Cancer is a movable sign, the troubles to **Sagittarius** asc boms would get multiplied.

Since it is a house of **Moon**, the karaka planet for mother, the **Sagittarius** asc boms will be troubled by their mother. They will suffer due to cool articles and liquids.

IX House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc boms will excel in their higher education especially in the fields of arts, culture and religion.

Since Leo is a fiery sign, they would show strong commitment towards their higher studies. They may suffer from irritations during long distance travels.

Since Leo is a fixed sign, their faith in god and higher education would remain unchanged. They may live at a foreign place for long.

Since **Leo** is the house of **Sun**, they may study in government institutions by getting **scholarships**; will be **inclined** towards politics. They are best counsellors.

X House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc boms will become successful in **their** professional fields. They can gain status and prestige in the fields of textiles, catering, drugs, chemicals, law and money lending.

Since Virgo is a common sign, the status and **prestige** of the **Sagittarius** asc boms would not remain stable and permanent.

Since Virgo is an earthy sign, they tend to gain their status and prestige through proper means.

Since Virgo is a house of **Mercury**, they will be glorified by their spouses, the society and their business partners.

XI House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will fulfil their desires through spouses; have sexual affairs as per their desires or with people of their choice.

Since **Libra** is an airy sign, they will have a generous attitude with mental satisfaction. Since it is **also** a movable sign, they tend to preserve their happy mind and show patience in attaining their goals.

Since **Libra** is a house of **Venus**, the lord of houses 6 & 11 to Sagittarius, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will get mental satisfaction by listening to music and by spending time in the field of arts.

XII House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Sagittarius**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will be punished and troubled due to secret and illegal planning and for cruelty.

Since the **Scorpio** is a watery sign, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will be troubled by liquors, liquid fuels and spurious medicines.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So they tend to get involved in secret criminal activities **permanently**.

It is a house of Mars, the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will behave arrogantly in their love affairs and towards their children.

II House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will make financial and monetary gains in their professional ventures and by way of their prestige, promotion and status.

Since **Capricorn** is an earthy sign, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will develop their financial position and would preserve their income through savings.

Capricorn is a movable sign; so financial status and flow of income of the **Sagittarius** asc borns would always be in an upward trend. Diamonds, documents, costly and valuable articles and paper currency of the **Sagittarius** asc borns will be of multiplying nature.

Since it is a house of **Saturn**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns are basically misers; the amount and denomination of income would remain low; they will not hesitate to seize belongings of others.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will deal with and gain from financial institutions, government orders, savings and financial details of the nation.

Sun is also the lord of 9th house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will benefit out of ancestral properties, credibility, higher education, leadership, research, foreigners, information and communication, devotional services, endowments and through transplantation of organs, legal departments, agreements, ancient monuments and from life at foreign countries.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Shravana, ruled by **Moon**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have frequent income, act as advisers to financial institutions, and hold pearls and silver goods.

Moon is the lord of 8th house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will derive benefits out of thefts, harassments, robbery, rapes, murders, cheatings, forgery, magic, threatening, bribery

and all other illegal and anti-social means; gain from **insurance**, wills, old goods and scraps, service at dirty places or accident wards or mortuary in **hospitals**.

If the 2nd house falls in the **star** pf Dhanishta, ruled by Mars, the Sagittarius asc borns **will** hold valuable ornaments made up of ruby and costly metals. They become spend-thrifts, dishonest and tell lies for financial benefits. They use rough and filthy language to threaten others for financial gains.

Mars is **also** the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will make financial gains from,

- (i) devotional services, arts and culture, sports, intelligence, imagination, religious rituals, prostitution and in love affairs.
- (ii) secret activities, investments, money lending, savings and hoardings. Further the Sagittarius asc borns will be able to regain their lost goods and to reunite with separated member of their family.

III House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI house of Kaalchakra is the III house to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns **will** feel happy through information and communication, agreements and travels.

Since Aquarius is an airy sign, the Sagittarius asc borns will have to make repeated attempts to complete a work. They are tension-borne and get **confused** while undertaking travels.

Aquarius is a fixed sign. So the Sagittarius asc borns will be **firm**, clear and concrete in their communications and publications.

Since **Aquarius** is a house of **Saturn**, the Sagittarius asc borns will undertake frequent short-journeys, often have to walk, frequently change their stands, write anonymous letters and forge documents.

If the 3rd house falls in the **star** of Dhanishta, **ruled** by Mars, the Sagittarius asc borns **will** communicate on behalf of his organisation or serve in information and Communication

departments such as posts & telegraphs, telecom, **AIR**, television, statistical departments, field publicity offices or in advertisement agencies.

Mars is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc boms will,

- (i) **communicate** and publish about share **market**, religion, sports, politics, arts & **culture** and will like to perform obscene and filthy dances.
- (ii) communicate through **secret** sources, lose evidences, gain documents against loans, lose **savings** documents, permanently lose their goods, get permanent separation from their family and **gain** information for their secret plans.

If the 3rd house falls in **the star of Shathabisham**, ruled by **Rahu**, the Sagittarius asc boms will work as clerks in embassies, become as mediators, enter into agreements with **foreigners**, establish international contacts and will be fond of foreign goods and articles.

(Readers may please include the house significations of **Jupiter** for Rahu.)

If the III house falls in the star of **Poorvabhadra**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Sagittarius asc boms will involve and deal in **stamps; documents**, legal agreements, legal orders, legal notices, true and correct information and negotiations on financial matters.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 1 & 4 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc boms will,

- (i) record their thoughts, do as they wish, have independent thoughts, tend to show their **strength**, will have **proper** functioning of their **neurological** and blood circulatory system.
- (ii) lose physical energy, will be certified in education, do business in the fields of fruits, vegetables, farms, livestock, seeds, nurseries, trees, **educational** goods, stationery, newspapers, vessels, furniture, groceries,

lands, vehicles, hardware, machineries and accessories and will take lease of ponds and bridges.

IV House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII **sign** of Kaalchakra is the IV house to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will like to invest in lands, **house**, vehicles, machineries, and manufacturing. They will like to reside in bungalows with all comforts. They will live in individual houses in the end part of a **main** road or a street.

Pisces is a watery sign. So the Sagittarius asc **borns** will change their residences to occasions, will excel in education and teaching and will involve in agriculture and water reservoirs.

Pisces is a common sign. The properties, lands, houses, vehicles and machineries would not last long with Sagittarius asc borns.

Since Jupiter is the lord of Pisces, the Sagittarius asc **borns** will legally own properties such as big industries; will become real estate owners or manufacturers of food items, silk, cotton materials, turmeric and livestock.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Sagittarius asc borns will legally own properties like big **industries**; become real estate owners and manufacturers of food items, silk, cotton materials, turmeric and livestock.

Jupiter is the lord of houses I & 4 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) produce with own ideas, have surplus energy production in the body, purchase **things** on their own, increase their strength and have proper functioning of lungs and heart.
- (ii) have excessive energy production in the body, act according to their academic qualifications, involve in manufacturing fruits, vegetables, farms, livestock, seeds, nurseries, trees, educational accessories, stationery, newspaper, vessels, furniture, groceries, lands, vehicles, hardware, machineries and spares.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by Saturn, the Sagittarius asc borns will usurp **village** common lands; own

mines; possess old buildings, scraps and old goods, wooden or clay articles, oil seeds and black coloured materials.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 2 & 3 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) own valuables and utility-oriented goods, old bungalows, keep things as their own or at their personal custody and like to store things in excess.
- (ii) leave their native places, have information about production processes, limit his production and publish books on manufacturing methods.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by Mercury, the Sagittarius asc borns will possess micro instruments like computers, calculators, printers, electrical & electronic goods, spares, tiles and lathes etc; may assemble parts of machineries; may serve as ticket inspectors in transports.

Mercury is the lord of houses 7 & 10 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) reside in government quarters, will become members of ration cards, purchase properties by acquiring loans from banks and will be members of societies and clubs.
- (ii) render honorary service, will be landlords, industrial owners, will be responsible for government documents and earn name and fame.

V House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to Sagittarius. So the love affairs of Sagittarius asc borns will be full of struggles with ego-clashes. They will give birth to first child by Caesarean; they tend to make extravagant expenditures in the fields of arts and culture.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the Sagittarius asc borns will forcibly involve in love affairs, sexual pleasures, rapes, prostitution, obscene dances; their first child will be vigorous in sexual pleasures.

Aries is a movable sign. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will develop themselves day by day in intelligence, knowledge, arts and culture, religious faith and with increasing number of red blood cells.

Mars is the lord of **Aries**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will show arrogance in sexual affairs; they **may** become atheists, painters of vulgar drawings, sculptors, dancers or singers of filthy and obscene dances or songs, boxers and folk artists and may have **children** with excessive interest in sexual affairs.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will involve themselves in magics, mythical stories and prostitution. They **are** criminals in politics and would gain commissions through illegal trades.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, which is the lord of houses 7 & 10 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) have harmonious relationships in societies and clubs, live in quarters for artists, get musical instruments as government donations, own guest houses, serve in voluntary organisations and marry persons of their choice.
- (ii) **hold** honorary posts as artists, manufacture artistic goods, become responsible for temples, become administrators in artistic fields and earn professional name and fame.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Bharani, ruled by Venus, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will show interest in the fields of arts and culture, will excel as orators, politicians, astrologers, will act in vulgar roles and will perform glamorous dances.

Venus is the lord of houses 6 & 11 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) run competitive examination centre for arts and crafts, become gynaecologists, lab technicians, nurses, feast-cooks, tailors and costume designers, producer of herbal medicines; commission agents and servants in lodges and cinema halls.

- (ii) learn arts with commitment, construct lodges, form branches of unions, make joint ventures with societies, enjoy fortunes and favours, make achievements in production of livestock and like to be in the company of friends for pleasures.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Krittiga, ruled by Sun, the Sagittarius asc borns will serve in government temples, government auditoriums, government sports functions, will become politicians, like to play the game of chess and provide details of government subsidy and welfare schemes.

Sun is the lord of 9th house to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will enter into contracts for artistic performances, earn name and fame in higher education of arts and culture, hold responsible and honorary posts in the fields of arts and culture, become teachers of arts and culture, import artistic goods, run institutes of arts and culture, maintain temples, become members of village panchayat, protect ancient monuments, collect taxes for temples, will do clowning and have illegal affairs with foreigners.

VI House : Taurus

Taurus, the 11 sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will serve in the fields of finance, gold, silver, mortgage shops, banks, treasury, documents and litigations.

Taurus is a fixed sign. So their service, borrowings, litigations, diseases, consumption of medicines, food, dresses and the digestive system are of permanent nature with steady and slow progress.

Taurus is an earthy sign; so the Sagittarius asc borns will serve in the departments of health. They love to serve with devotion and commitment

Taurus is a sign ruled by Venus. So the Sagittarius asc borns will serve in the fields of arts and culture, weaving and tailoring and in vegetable stores, fruit stalls, paint shops, cosmetic stores, glassware, plastic industries, silk stores, and sweet stalls.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Krittiga, ruled by **Sun**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns could avail government loans and help from government servants, face court cases filed by government, get government **uniforms** and serve in employment exchanges, food cells, poultry and departments of **agriculture** and health.

Sun is the lord of 9th house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will win contracts in ports, work in personnel and training departments, research centres, import sections, temples, endowments, courts, panchayat offices, ancient monuments, trusts and international organisations.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Rohini, ruled by **Moon**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will serve as daily labourers in water reservoirs, ships, and in the departments of fisheries, plumbing and in grain fields. They may suffer due to diseases caused by water and will soon lose physical energy due to diseases.

Moon is the lord of 8th house to **Sagittarius**. The **Sagittarius** asc borns will have to render **hard** physical labour, serve under poor working conditions with heavy workload and work in repair shops. Their diseases may later lead to surgery.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by **Mars**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will suffer due to muscle pains and heat-borne diseases, serve in factories or in hospitals, will become hard labourers in the fields of tailoring and catering and will produce food and medicines.

Mars is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) serve in stock exchanges, cabaret clubs, liquor bars, prostitution dens, marriage registration offices or sports centres, chant mantras in religious rituals, produce sports goods and become pimps, proof-readers of political or sports articles.
- (ii) acquire loans through secret plans, repay loans by further borrowings, liquidate investments, serve in hospitals, will be breakeven with income and expenditures, become inactive due to ailments and diseases and will

face litigations filed by the separated life/business partners.

VII House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Sagittarius**. So the spouses of **Sagittarius** asc borns will be of generous attitude with interest in the fields of information & communication and are cautious with pre-planning in all walks of life.

Gemini is an airy sign; so the spouses, business partners or customers of the **Sagittarius** asc borns will be intelligent. It is also a common sign; there may be fluctuations in the relationships with spouses, business partners and customers; **Sagittarius** asc borns may also suffer due to problems in kidneys.

Gemini is a house of **Mercury**; so the spouses of **Sagittarius** asc borns will be witty in nature with cunningness and research capabilities. They will often meet well educated and intelligent persons.

If the 7th house falls in the star of **Mrigasira**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have undisciplined spouses/business partners; they will often meet with liars, anti-social elements and arrogant bank-officials. They will be forced to request assistance of others.

Mars is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) often have to meet with lovers, artisans, painters, singers, astrologers, teachers, religious servants, priests, saints, prostitutes and pimps.
- (ii) often meet the following persons: secret planners, subversive activists, thieves, collectors of loan installments; will be raided or threatened by others by knowing the secrets of **Sagittarius** asc borns to cause losses to them.

If the 7th house falls in the star of **Arudra**, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Sagittarius** borns will marry non-relatives and persons who may

be lesbians/homosexuals or impotents and show arrogance in copulations.

(For the house significations of Rahu, kindly include the house significations of Jupiter.)

If the 7th house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by Jupiter, the Sagittarius asc borns will marry persons who are calm, quiet, responsible, adjustable natured. Their business partners and customers would also be of same nature.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 1 & 4 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) abide by collective thoughts, listen to others, become successful in joint ventures, suffer due to diseases in kidneys, uterus and abdomen regions, face oppositions, lack ability to make independent decisions, invite troubles by way of their actions from well-known persons.
- (ii) live with relatives, marry among relatives or persons living in same compound or apartments and often meet persons who manage the properties of the Sagittarius asc borns.

VIII House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV house of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will get into troubles and worries caused by their mothers, properties, lands, vehicles, household appliances and in accidents.

Cancer is a watery sign; so the Sagittarius asc borns will meet with accidents in water reservoirs and in rainy seasons and suffer due to urinary infections.

Cancer is a movable sign; so the life of Sagittarius asc borns are long but with prolonged troubles like accidents, pains, stress, disrespect and disputes etc.

Moon is the lord of the 8th house. So the Sagittarius asc borns will suffer due to mental dejections, loss of consciousness, loss

of memory, lack of education, accidents in water and due to anti-social thoughts.

If the 8th house falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Sagittarius asc borns will be punished by law, do illegal activities, have to face lawful threatening, face seizures and fines by court to lose properties and valuables.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses I & 4 to **Sagittarius**. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) lose self-thoughts, become inactive **and** have to snuggle; face stress and pains, get dejected, suffer due to allergy, inability to take independent decisions and have to face heavy workload.
- (H) suffer due to loss of organs in the body, meet **with** accidents, face troubles in lands, **vehicles** and in **buildings**, hurdles in education and frequent troubles in house-hold appliances and furniture.

If the 8th house falls in the star of **Pushyam**, ruled by **Saturn**, the Sagittarius asc borns will suffer due to disrespect, will be threatened, will become cowards, suffer due to loss of memory, abscond, have fear of death, mental **oscillations**, **face** false charges, modify old **goods** and **involve** in cruel activities.

Saturn is the lord of houses 2 & 3 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) lead to controversies during talks, suffer due to allergy, unexpectedly gain gold and valuables and donate money or valuables **beyond** their capacity.
- (ii) become notorious, publish books on crimes, make mistakes in mathematics, spread rumours, suffer due to loss of memory and bone erosions, lose belongings, face hurdles in transfer orders, punishment in service, earn bad name and face troubles in service in communication and information departments.

If the 8th house falls in the star of **Aslesha**, ruled by **Mercury**, the Sagittarius asc borns will face troubles in **negotiable**

instruments, documents, electrical and telephone connections, negotiations, anonymous letters, surety, absence of mind and neurological system.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 7 & 10 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) show indiscipline and do corruption in social and voluntary organisations, invite opposition of government officials, face dejections in married life, will be cheated and threatened and put into disrespect by opponents and partners.
- (ii) face allegations in profession; become corrupt in profession and responsible posts, face disrespect in profession, and will be deprived of promotions.

IX House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns may have illegal affairs; their ancestral properties will be passed on to their children; their fathers will have a long life; they will win benefits through international relations and research attempts.

Leo is a fiery sign. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have needed intelligence for higher education, have strong faith in their religions, become **polygamists** and may lack in administrative capability.

Leo is a fixed sign; so the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have stability in their foreign life; win confidence and credibility; have permanent ties in illegal affairs; have smooth journeys and trouble-free higher education.

Leo is ruled by **Sun**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have faith in religious rituals and practices; involve in embassies and foreign organisations, government departments of research and finance.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Makha, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will become judges in criminal courts, forensic researchers, investigators in **criminology**, involve in

subversive activities in foreign nations, trainers for illegal activities and smugglers.

Ketu would act like **Mercury** as far as significations of houses are concerned. **Mercury** is the lord of houses 7 & 10 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) become disciplined and sincere workers in social service or **voluntary** organisations, gain **friendships** with government officials, get due recognition from government for their voluntary organisations; marry second time, may have affairs with the younger sister of wife and have **illegal** or extra-marital affairs.
- (ii) involve or serve in communication, **transport**, imports & exports, mines, ports, electricity, plumbing, oil wells, personnel departments, teaching, research **centres**, international relations, temples, endowments, courts, collection of temple taxes, **trusts**, panchayat offices and ancient monuments

If the 9th house falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by **Venus**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will involve in research fields of arts and culture, higher education, **transport** and feast halls; may have illegal affairs and have relationships with foreigners or **teachers**.

Venus is the lord of houses 6 & 11 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) become supervisors of competitive exam centres, nurses, medical examiners, suffer due to increase in hereditary disorders or side-effects of medicines or excessive consumption of food and due to **acidity**, successful in joint ventures in medicines, get separated from second wife, get rid of illegal affairs, get employment opportunities on heirship, face allegations in lodges, enter into mutual agreements in international organisations and find themselves amidst illegal affairs during research assignments.

(ii) **study** diploma courses, hold honorary posts, complete research process, earn name and fame, take oath of service, always remain happy and harmonious, have co-operation and win agreements with societies, have fortunate opportunities, make achievements in research fields, find right approach and will be fond of fatty food items.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Sagittarius asc boms will have faith in religious rituals and practices; involve in the fields of foreign embassies and organisations, government research centres and finance departments.

Sun is also the lord of 9th house to Sagittarius. So Sagittarius asc boms will become national leaders, excellent researchers, ambassadors, judges and involve themselves with embassies, religious institutions and government finance departments.

X House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the X house of Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc boms will serve in the fields of dress, catering, chemicals, dyeing, medicines, and printing etc.

Virgo is an earthy sign; so the Sagittarius asc boms will deal in the fields of medicine, food, dress, vegetables, agriculture and vessels for storing grains;

Virgo is a common sign; so the status, profession, prestige and posts of the **Sagittarius** asc boms will see fluctuations.

Virgo is a sign of **Mercury**. So the Sagittarius asc boms will do business and deal with micro-instruments, scales, pipes, rods, wires, greenish articles, stationeries, note books, calculators and computers.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the **Sagittarius** asc boms will become higher officials or hold honorary posts in the government and serve in government offices, industrial centres, vocational guidance institutes, employment exchanges and government commercial complexes.

Sun is also the lord of 9th house to **Sagittarius**; So the Sagittarius asc borns will serve in social service institutions or voluntary **organisations** or marriage registration offices, export organisations, educational institutions, research departments, religious departments, transport organisations, communication and information departments, electricity or water departments, oil wells, space research centres, trusts, temples, courts, panchayat offices, ancient monuments, foreign embassies and political parties, enter into agreements with government officials and will become leaders, honorary officials, judges and ambassadors.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by **Moon**, Sagittarius asc borns will work in the fields of water and liquids, medicines, white coloured articles, retail sales, imports and exports, ships, ports, fishing, boats, pipes and wells.

Moon is also the lord of 8th house to **Sagittarius**. So the Sagittarius asc borns will do illegal and anti-social professions, modify old goods and become professional criminals.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by **Mars**, the Sagittarius asc borns will work in industries, in the fields wherein **fire** is used or in construction fields or in the offices of police, military and administration; become responsible officers for government documents.

Mars is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to **Sagittarius**. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) serve in religious rituals, arrange pilgrimages, become pimps, priests, sanyasis, **prophets**, **religious** preachers, astrologers, actors, singers, poets, artisans, gynaecologists and manufacturers of medicines.
- (ii) do business with secret contacts; work in two fields, spend or invest on profession, have secret contacts in new profession and do research work.

XI House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house of Sagittarius. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will fulfil their desires only through their spouses or partners; win in joint ventures and win friendship with love and **flexibility**.

Libra is an airy sign; so the Sagittarius asc borns will always remain happy and free from worries and will be enthusiastic and joyful.

Libra is a movable sign; so the ambitions, happiness and expectations of the Sagittarius asc borns will always be on the increasing side.

Libra is a house of **Venus**; so the **Sagittarius** asc borns will always be persons of joy and happiness; they will always expect happy things and occasions in their life; have cordial and harmonious relationships with friends, elder brothers, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by **Mars**, the Sagittarius asc borns will have insincere friends, elder brothers, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law; have to struggle for fulfillment of their desires and ambitions and will remain greedy.

Mars is also the lord of houses 5 & 12 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) have happy and harmonious relationships, have sexual pleasures with persons of their choice, enter into mutual agreements for peace and will be interested in arts and culture.
- (ii) become happy in secret contacts, invest in desired fields, disclose and expose secret matters; succeed in research attempts and have secret interests through friends

If the 11th house falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by **Rahu**, the Sagittarius asc borns will maintain friendships with foreigners, hide selfish motives in the name of public interest and they like sadistic pleasures.

(For the house significations of **Rahu**, kindly include the significations of **Jupiter**.)

If the 11th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will expect things legally, limit their desires within the **boundary** of law, have true, sincere and intelligent friends, sons-in-law or daughters-in law.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 1 & 4 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) always think about themselves, greedy, selfish, like to taste variety of foods, have independent thought and imagination and will make novel changes in their activities.
- (ii) purchase things as desired, purchase properties with encumbrances; have frequent repairs in vehicles and their belongings would get damaged.

XII House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the **VIII** sign of Kaalchakra is the **XII** house to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will lose money and valuables lent to others and will incur losses in investments.

Scorpio is a watery sign; so the **Sagittarius** asc borns will have the capability to find water sources through research and would like to invest on liquid articles.

Since **Scorpio** is a fixed sign, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will permanently have links for secret activities, permanently lose money or capital, make speedy and unexpected expenditure and permanently become inactive due to diseases.

Scorpio is a house of **Mars**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will involve in secret and illegal activities, adulteration, hoardings, surgery in hospitals, service at prostitution dens, investigation and smugglings.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will get troubles and worried in legal surveillance, legal notices and threatening, income-tax raids, seizure of benami properties by government, legal imprisonment,

printing of fake currency and secret financial auditing etc.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 1 & 4 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will,

- (i) lose physical energy, have inferiority complex, underestimate themselves, lack interest in materialistic things, suffer due to allergy, lack imagination and self-care, face hurdles in actions and carry memories of **sad** incidents **for long**.
- (ii) invest in **things** of their choice, have excellent vehicles and tend to keep belongings in safe custody and in secrecy.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Sagittarius** asc borns will take secret revenges, misappropriate and hoard things, undertake secret and subversive plans, do adulterations and go to the worst extent in their secret activities.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 2 & 3 to **Sagittarius**. So the **Sagittarius** asc borns will;

- (i) regain outstanding money, suffer due to eye diseases and digestive disorders; invest in gold and valuables and **will** have secret sources of income.
- (ii) make false propaganda and damaging publications in magazines, lose energy, face breach of agreements and negotiations, sell books, make mistakes in accounting, lose memory power and will not get due information.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by Mercury, the **Sagittarius** asc borns **will** improvise micro instruments through secret research, keep secret notes and accounts, possess secret documents and photographs and enter into secret agreements.

Mercury is also **the** lord of houses 7 & 10 to Sagittarius. So the Sagittarius asc borns will,

- (i) choose foreigners as life/business partners, live in separation from relatives, hate others and keep away from opposite sex.**
- (ii) hold posts with secret responsibilities; undertake works with heavy workloads and jobs with dual nature (telephone operator cum receptionist, for example).**

Besides the above, the residentships of planets could also be included for comprehensive study.

Capricorn

General nature of the sign Capricorn

It is an earthy, movable and feminine sign; even sign; white in colour; semi-fruitful sign; short ascension; denotes thighs in body parts; affectionate and shows love towards others; quick in grasping, coward, self-pride, selfish, excessive interest in sexual pleasures by nature, seas, private and isolated places, slums, dirty & congested places, hospitals, graveyards, jails, mortuary, cattle shops, caves & pits: X sign of Zodiac, house of Saturn, north in direction, early mornings of a day, Pausa in Saka and Thai in Tamil calendars.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF CAPRICORN

- (a) *It is an earthy sign* : Affectionate and would be affected by sentiments.
- (b) *It is a movable sign* : Intelligent, high and dignified thoughts and active.
- (c) *It is a house of Saturn* : Tend to tell more lies and imaginary stories; obedient and sincere.
- (d) *It is X house of Kaalchakra* : Naturally gain status and prestige; dissatisfactions in sexual pleasures, inferiority complex, self-pride and fond of publicity.

In the same manner, the remaining significations of Capricorn could also be studied,

The sign **Capricorn** extends over three stars leading to the following body natures.

1. *Uttarashada*: Owned by **Sun**: High percentage of calcium.
2. *Shravana*: Owned by **Moon**: Waterborne body
3. *Dhanishta*: Owned by **Mars**: Fleishy with excessive heat in the body

If the Asc falls in the star of *Uttarashada*, the **Capricorn** asc borns will be majestic in appearance with self-pride, prestige, strong bones in the body, authoritativeness, leadership and generosity.

Uttarashada is the star of **Sun** which is the lord of 8th house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will suffer due to stress and pains, mental worries and agony, become inactive, face disrespect, threatening, attempt suicide or murders, will be punished or face damages in the organs of the body.

If the Asc falls in the star of *Shravana*, ruled by **Moon**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will remain calm in appearance, quick but inconsistent in actions, have fluctuating minds, have **excessive** content of water/liquids in the body, have more thoughts, reluctant to assume responsibilities, flexible, never bother about **false** prestige and will carry team spirit.

Moon is the lord of 7th house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will depend on others, get due **social** recognition and social relations and will abide by rules and conventions.

If the Asc falls in the star of *Dhanishta*, ruled by **Mars**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will be bold and courageous in their actions, short-tempered and violent, will not respect others, selfish, arrogant in appearance, rough and uncompromising, will not listen to others, proud and will lack in discipline.

Mars is the lord of houses 4 & 11 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) show interest in education, have inclination to run educational centres or libraries, show interest in grain

fields, gardens and like to maintain ponds or water reservoirs.

- (ii) be selfish, greedy, happy and joyful, counsellor of societies, enjoy fortunes, gain success and would make achievements, remain happy and flexible with others.

II House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will tend to express their pride, selfish attitude and greedy nature in their conversations.

Aquarius is an airy sign. So the words and assurances given by the **Capricorn** asc borns would not remain constant and would fly in the direction of opportunistic winds. They would not stick to their words by way of their self-pride.

Aquarius is a fixed sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will be adamant and inflexible in their conversations.

Since **Aquarius** is a house of **Saturn**, the **Capricorn** asc borns tend to speak lies freely without any hesitation or being guilty-conscious.

III House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign to Kaalchakra is the III house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have secret mental worries; have a **tendency** to leave home and family, have secret communications and their minds will wander into secret things.

Pisces is a watery sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have fluctuating and wavering minds.

Pisces is a common sign meaning that the **Capricorn** asc born will have oscillating minds and will lack in needed **courage**.

Since **Pisces** is a house of **Jupiter**, the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Capricorn**, the **Capricorn** asc borns tend to face huge losses due to their fluctuations of mind and by way of leaving their residences.

IV House : Aries

Aries, the I sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Capricorn**. So **Capricorn** asc borns will gain status by way of their education and will excel in their education.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the behaviour of **Capricorn** asc borns will not reflect the standards of their education.

Since Aries is a movable sign, the Capricorn asc borns will show progress in their education and will gain authority through their education.

Aries is a sign of **Mars**; so the **Capricorn** asc borns will face struggles and hardships during the course of their studies but will show arrogance and commitment towards their studies.

V House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will be money-minded in the fields of arts and culture and even in their love affairs and towards their children.

Since **Taurus** is an earthy sign, the Capricorn asc borns will be possessive and affectionate towards their children and in love affairs; will show excessive interest in the fields of arts, culture and theology.

Taurus is a fixed sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will be blessed with children with long life and they will show sustained interest in the fields of arts and culture. Their love affairs would last long.

Since **Taurus** is a house of Venus, the lord of houses 5 & 10 to **Capricorn**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will gain status and prestige in the fields of arts and culture but would be dissatisfied by their children and love affairs.

VI House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have diseases in sensory organs,

blood vessels and in nerves; gain success through confidence and courage.

Since **Gemini** is an airy sign, the **Capricorn** asc borns will suffer due to respiratory disorders. They will gain success with pride.

Since **Gemini** is a common sign, the **Capricorn** asc bprns may have to face frequent litigations and problems of ill health.

Since **Gemini** is a house of **Mercury**, the **lord** of houses 6 & 9 to **Capricorn**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will suffer due to physical changes and litigations in religious service and may have affairs with servants.

VII House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will often meet with persons belonging to higher social strata such as landlords, influential persons and academicians.

Since **Cancer** is a watery sign, the **Capricorn** asc borns will get desired benefits out of opposite sex..

Cancer is a movable sign; so the **Capricorn** asc borns will tend to maintain sustained and prolonged social relationships.

Since Cancer is a house of **Moon**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will often meet with persons of wavering minds.

VIII House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will face disrespect in the fields of arts and culture and in love affairs.

Since **Leo** is a fiery sign, the **Capricorn** asc borns will be short-tempered, arrogant, meet with fire accidents and face problems subsequent to quarrels.

Leo is a fixed sign; so the problems of the **Capricorn** asc borns will remain unsolved for long.

Since Leo is a house of **Sun**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will face problems or disrespect by government and they will be troubled by excessive heat in the body.

IX House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to **Capricorn**; the **Capricorn** asc borns will become successful in their higher studies and especially in the fields related to traditions, culture and management.

Since **Virgo** is an earthy sign, the **Capricorn** asc borns will have research mind and extract work from their sub-ordinates by encouraging them and through pleasant manners.

Virgo is a common sign; so the **Capricorn** asc borns will frequently undertake journeys and research ventures.

Since Virgo is a house of **Mercury**, the ruler of houses 6 & 9, the **Capricorn** asc borns will not hesitate to assume responsibilities, have international contacts, become lawyers and counsellors and will study medical sciences.

X House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will gain status through public relations, through wife and business partners.

Libra is an airy sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will earn name and fame, status and prestige but would show self-pride in their professional fields.

Libra is a movable sign. So the status and prestige of the **Capricorn** asc borns will always be in an upward trend.

Since it is a house of **Venus**, the ruler of houses 5 & 10 to **Capricorn**, they will get due social recognition in the fields of arts and culture.

XI House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Capricorn**; so the **Capricorn** asc borns will fulfil their desires only after prolonged struggles.

Scorpio is a watery sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will get unexpected gains in the process Of fulfilling their ambitions and desires.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will carry long standing desires permanently.

Since **Scorpio** is a house of Mars, the **lord** of houses 4 & 11 to **Capricorn**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will give displeasures during sexual relationships.

XII House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have a mind to illegally possess and hoard **gold** and valuables and will have secret illegal affairs.

Sagittarius is a fiery sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will be arrogant in their illegal activities.

Sagittarius is a common sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will spend too much for endowment services and for maintaining temples.

Since **Sagittarius** is a house of Jupiter, the lord of houses 3 & 12, the **Capricorn** asc borns may be imprisoned due to illegal affairs.

II House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will be greedy in financial matters. They tend to earn as they wish and would always be money minded. They will try to justify and establish false ideas into real.

Aquarius is an airy sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will tend to make money out of their skill of eloquence. They are very clear in their speech regarding financial matters.

Aquarius is a fixed sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will permanently hold gold, valuables, diamonds, money, costly articles and documents.

Aquarius is a house of **Saturn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will remain as misers, belong to salaried class, will not hesitate to tell lies in financial matters, have a tendency to seize belongings of others and possess costly but ancient wooden articles.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by **Mars**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will tell lies, will be spendthrifts, dishonest and intend to seize others' money, courageous or arrogant in conversations, hurt the feelings of others in their speech and make false remarks by using filthy and arrogant language.

Mars is the lord of the houses 4 & II to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) have excessive productions in the body and gain from education, fruits and vegetables, grain fields, farms, educational centres, libraries and leases of ponds and water reservoirs.
- (ii) make profits with greedy nature and in easy means; gain out of societies, achievements, romance, fortunes, success and by entertaining and engaging others.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of **Shatabhisham**, ruled by **Rahu**,

the Capricorn asc borns will speak calmly by assuming themselves as experts in their respective fields, possess money of foreigners or foreign exchange, guide foreigners and will get foreign scholarships.

(**Rahu** would act like **Jupiter** in the house significations.)

If the 2nd house falls in the star of **Poorvabhadra**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will earn money in higher denominations, will be paid higher salaries, possess gold and valuables and may become bankers or jewellery shop owners.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) speak intellectually, gain through writings and publications, courageous acts, intelligent arguments, information, negotiable instruments and transfers; gain from works of their mental inclination, show interest in monetary profits, gain self-confidence, adapt themselves for economic gains.
- (ii) get profits out of secret activities, gain by way of losing organs or by donating blood, gain through savings, investments, secret plans and treasures and regain lost goods.

HI House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of **Kaalchakra** is the III house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will carry secret mental worries, maintain secrecy in information and communication, agreements, letters and in journeys.

Since **Pisces** is a watery sign, the **Capricorn** asc borns will quickly grasp things but with fluctuating minds.

Pisces is a common sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have fluctuations in their courage and confidence, intelligence, functioning of the body, sensory organs and blood vessels, informations and communications, transfers and writings.

Since **Pisces** is a sign of **Jupiter**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will

deal in documents, stamps, cheques, monetary negotiations, true information, legal agreements, legal orders and notices.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra ruled by Jupiter, then the **Capricorn** asc borns will deal in documents, stamps, cheques, monetary negotiations, true information, legal agreements, legal orders and notices.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 3 & 12 to Capricorn. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) get press publicity, clearly show intelligence and mental attitude in their writings, express own thoughts, have debating talents, encourage others through their writings and will show confidence and mental stability.
- (ii) communicate on secret activities, enter into agreements for donating organs of the body, lose evidences kept in secret, receive documents against borrowings, lose savings certificates, get details for secret activities, lose their own properties and permanently get separated from their family.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will be fearful, undertake short journeys, become writers, write anonymous letters, forge documents, change themselves and may have to walk long distances.

Saturn is the lord of houses 1 & 2 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) record their self-thoughts, have courageous thoughts and actions, proper functioning of sensory organs, blood vessels and neuro system, have physical strength, have independent thoughts and would like to show their strength.
- (ii) have writing skills, write truths, possess grasping power and deal in negotiable instruments.

If the 3rd cusp falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will write stories and articles and will be

document writers, advertisers, postmen, clerks, ambassadors, communicators, electricians, tax collectors, proof readers & brokers.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) gain success in competitive examinations, render medical counselling, sell food items, medicines, medical equipments, sellers or tailors of garments, housekeepers, lawyers, pay-bill clerks, rent collectors, accountants, postmen and lessors.
- (ii) enter into honest agreements, earn fame, exchange money, get certificate for higher education, will become messengers, sign agreements for research works, negotiate for endowment works, have international contacts, will become clerks in legal departments, work as mediators, give guidance about ancient monuments, work for sales-tax accounts and have government contacts in religious services etc.

IV House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will lead in the fields of lands, houses, vehicles, education, production and machinery; like to install huge industries; may live in apartments and in the first part of a main road.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will work with fire and live in congested places and fiercely involve in their studies.

Aries is a movable sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have consistent development and improvement in their education, lands, vehicles, machinery, houses and belongings.

Aries is the house of **Mars**; So the **Capricorn** asc borns will fiercely involve themselves in studies, show more interest in holding properties and may own agricultural lands, cattle, machinery used for chemicals, fertilizers and huge industries.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by **Ketu**, the Capricorn asc horns will own properties with litigations seize others' properties or treasures and manufacture forged or substandard goods or drugs.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**. **Mercury** is the lord of houses 6 & 9 to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc horns will,

- (i) run centres for competitive examinations and medical laboratories, undertake caterings or tailoring, produce medicines or medical equipments, become money lenders against properties, accountants, purchasers, lessors, sellers of hide and wool, organize medical camps and live in rented houses.
- (ii) gain contracts against properties, earn fame in education, enter into barter exchanges, become teachers for higher classes, importers, maintain relationships with foreigners, run research centres, produce artificial organs, gain foreign subsidy, form trusts for maintaining temple properties, serve as clerks in courts or panchayat boards and become protectors of ancient monuments.

If the 4th cusp falls in the star of Bharani, ruled by **Venus**, the Capricorn asc horns will own forts, palaces, flower or vegetable gardens, manufacture cosmetics, glassware, plastics and films, run schools for constructions, vehicles, arts and culture.

Venus is also the lord of houses 5 & 10 to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc horns will,

- (i) deal in company shares, Vedic, spiritual granthas, politics, sports, poems, stories, articles, trainings in the fields of arts and culture, sports centres, auditoriums, marriage registration offices, manufacturing of artistic goods, prostitution dens or asylums and places of religious rituals.
- (ii) hold honorary, administrative and responsible posts, become industrial owners, in-charge of government documents, earn name and fame in professional fields and heads of departments.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Krittiga, ruled by Sun, the Capricorn asc borns will live in government quarters, serve in government buildings, possess village common lands, get government pattas, possess government vehicles, own agricultural lands, wells, ponds, water tanks, grain fields, take lease of hills, forests, serve in housing or automobile divisions of the government.

Sun is the lord of 8th house to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc borns will seize properties by harassing others, have litigations in properties, indulge in robberies, reproduce with scraps, own damaged buildings, live in dirty places, work at operation theaters, slaughter houses, accident wards, mortuary, graveyards, anti-corruption wings, vehicle insurance sector, forged goods etc.

V House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra, is the V house to Capricorn. The Capricorn asc borns will gain from their love affairs, through their children and in religious activities; however they will never get satisfied. Their first child will suffer due to health problems.

Since Taurus is an earthy sign, the Capricorn asc borns will be interested in the fields of arts and culture, will be affectionate in their love affairs.

Since Taurus is a fixed sign, the Capricorn asc borns will have wisdom and knowledge, artistic interests; they will show sustained interest in their love affairs and religious faiths; they will be blessed with children.

Venus is the lord of Taurus. So the Capricorn asc borns will show interest in the fields of arts, culture, politics and astrology; they will excel as best speakers and pundits; they may not hesitate to involve in prostitution or entertaining others.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Krittiga ruled by Sun, the Capricorn asc borns will involve in government owned temples, government hotels, politics, religion and government sponsored

arts or sports festivals, details of government subsidies and in chess game.

Sun is the lord of 8th house to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc borns will involve in rape, **face, disrespect**, seizures of properties, punishments, repair old musical instruments, live in dirty places and get **cheated**.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Rohini, ruled by Moon, the Capricorn asc borns will excel in character roles in films and dramas will be poets, thinkers, cricket players; will be quick in sexual pleasures, associate with recreation clubs, sports clubs and will be blessed with children.

Moon is the ruler of the 7th house to Capricorn. So the **Capricorn** asc **borns** will maintain cordial and harmonious relations with society, get musical instruments as donations, serve in guest houses, live in government quarters for artists, associate themselves with voluntary organizations and will marry the girl or boy of their own choice.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the Capricorn asc borns will be arrogant during copulations, have children with more interest in sexual pleasures, will not hesitate to act in obscene scenes and will be atheists, sculptors, painters or cabaret dancers.

Mars is also the lord of houses 4 & 11 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) have excessive energy production in the **body**, work for artistic trainings, produce nutrition foods, livestock or musical instruments or cosmetics, work in journals and arrange music and dance programs.
- (ii) construct lodges, learn arts with commitment, form branches of unions or societies, enter into fortunate agreements, enjoy luck in lotteries, purchase properties with litigations, spend time with friends of their choice with joy and will construct artistically beautiful buildings.

VI House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of the Kaalchakra is the VI house of Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc borns **will** frequently meet **with** court cases; serve in information and communication departments and in the fields of writings, agreements and contracts; they will be explicitly courageous and confident in their work.

Gemini is an airy sign; So the Capricorn asc borns will suffer **due** to respiratory disorders; serve in gas or petroleum, radio, air force, dye companies and research centres.

Gemini is a common sign; So the Capricorn asc **borns** will see fluctuations in their health problems, food, dress, medicines, loans and borrowings, success, court cases, digestive system and in service.

Gemini is a house of **Mercury**. So the Capricorn asc borns would mostly be accountants, money collectors, printers, computer operators, neurologists, nurses, compounders, office clerks, labour contractors, money lenders on installment basis and serve in commercial centres.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the **Capricorn** asc **borns** will suffer due to muscle pains and diseases caused by excessive heat, serve in industries or medical departments, will be in the fields of catering or tailoring and they will have hard workers as their **servants**.

Mars is also the lord of houses 4 & 11 to Capricorn. So the **Capricorn** asc borns,

- (i) will have excessive production in the body, serve in the fields of lands, houses, vehicles and buildings, prepare food items, **maintain** livestock, work for daily wages, as school teachers, produce house-hold appliances, furniture and make **arrangements** for music and drama stages.
- (ii) could win only after **struggles**; stay in lodges, serve in societies, gain success in court cases against societies, have fortunate opportunities and employment opportunities, make achievements in service, will be able

to rightly diagnose diseases and will be able to employ servants of their choice.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Arudra, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will suffer due to respiratory problems, will be fond of taking excessive food, serve in drug industries, work as anaesthetist or respiratory assistant, deal in drugs and intoxicants.

(Please include house significations of **Jupiter** for **Rahu**).

If the 6th house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will serve in large industries, banks, preside over functions, fond of fatty food items, suffer due to diseases in blood cells, acquire loans through popular personalities, will be bank cashiers, medical officers, lawyers and workers in legal departments.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) get press publicity about their success, publish professional books, serve in advertisement, information and communication departments, perform works to their strength, enter into agreements of employment, receive appointment or transfer orders and undertake works of their choice.
- (ii) acquire loans through secret plans, clear debts by acquiring further loans, will be able to liquidate investments, will become doctors; face court cases filed by separated member of the family, face breakeven in financial status and become inactive due to ill health.

VII House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to **Capricorn**. So the life partners of **Capricorn** asc borns will have dissatisfactions in all walks of life and will become experts in their chosen fields.

Cancer is a watery sign; so the life/business partners of

Capricorn boms would be god-fearing and the **Capricorn** asc boms would gain out of them.

Cancer is a movable sign. So the relationships between the **Capricorn** asc boms and their spouses/business partners would progressively develop with time.

Cancer is a house of **Moon**. So the life/business partners of **Capricorn** asc boms will be young, energetic and quick but with wavering minds and will like to be quick during their copulations.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Capricorn** asc boms will have calm and adjustable life/business partners and establish contacts with popular personalities as their business customers.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc boms will,

- (i) get press-publicity with the assistance of others, publish books on social service, become advertisers, spend energy for the cause of others, enter into agreements of meetings, write letters of recommendation, issue news of transition or change, work in the fields wherein others are also inclined, register or gain confidence through others, write petitions, serve in information and communication departments and may marry neighbour.
- (ii) make secret planning, collect loans, will be thieves, give troubles to others, have secret contacts, gain capital or investment from others, incur losses for the cause of others and will be threatened by persons who know their secrets.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Pushyam, ruled by **Saturn**, the spouses/business partners of **Capricorn** asc boms will be undisciplined, insincere, liars and doubting natured people.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 1 & 2 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc boms will,

- (i) abide by collective thoughts; listen to others; suffer due to diseases in kidneys, uterus and abdomen regions; gain success through joint ventures; be inactive due to lack of immunity; face increasing opposition, unable to take independent decisions, induce competitions by way of their actions and marry persons who are well known to them.
- (ii) receive financial assistance from others, gain gold and valuables with the assistance of others, get profitable dealings with banks, lack digestive capacity, do things as help, serve for more than the needs of others and will become a part of their family.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by Mercury, the spouses/business partners of Capricorn asc borns will be clever, witty, cunning natured and research minded people and excel in academics.

Mercury is the lord of houses 6 & 9 to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc borns will,

- (i) often meet with bank officers, money lenders, patients, doctors, cooks, lawyers and would suffer due to contagious diseases.
- (ii) often meet with leaders, foreigners, exporters, judges, priests, teachers and people with social recognition.

VIII House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc borns will lose their reputation and respect in their love affairs, religious rituals and through their children.

Leo is a fiery sign. So the Capricorn asc borns will face damages in their bones; they may be threatened or murdered; they may often meet with fire accidents and they may sometimes become violent.

Leo is a fixed sign; so the Capricorn asc borns will have a long life; their worries, stress, pains, disrespect and loss of name and fame would last long.

Leo is a house of **Sun**. So the properties of Capricorn asc born will be seized by the government; may misappropriate government money; may be punished by government on criminal charges; meet with fire accidents and they may enter politics but would subsequently quit.

If the 8* house falls in the star of **Makha**, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Capricorn** asc born swill get into illegal activities and get subsequent punishments, will not hesitate to involve in thefts, subversive activities and **harassments**; black-mailing and **rumour-mongering**.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) face problems in competitive examination centres, face increase in their diseases due to maltreatment, acidity, side effects of medicines and negligence of nurses, suffer due to allergy of food and dresses, meet with accidents in manufacturing of medicines and face allegations in service records.
- (ii) face troubles in port contracts, imports, closure of offices for international agreements, teaching profession, due to cancellation of transfer orders, fire accidents in research laboratories, closure of religious endowments, cheatings in temple charities, punishments by courts, splits in panchayat boards and damages in ancient monuments.

If the 8* house **falls** in the star of **Poorvapalguni**, ruled by **Venus**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will be put into disrespect and their reputation will be spoilt by women; kidnap, rape and threaten women; will be troubled by women and often receive bad news through women.

Venus is also the lord of houses 5 & 10 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) meet with accidents in music or drama stages, involve in rape, prostitution and consequently lose reputation, face disrespect in the fields of short-stories, articles,

politics, arts, culture, sports and misbehaviour in dance programs or in liquor bars or **holy** places wherein religious rituals are performed;

- (ii) face allegations in the substantiation process **in** service, involve in corruption and misappropriation while holding high offices, lose name and fame and face hurdles in their promotion process.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, **ruled** by **Sun**, the properties of Capricorn asc **borns** will be seized by the government; they may misappropriate government money; punished by the government on **criminal** charges; meet with fire accidents and may enter but would subsequently quit from politics.

Sun is also the lord of 8th house to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc **borns** will face untimely death, may be murdered or harassed; may enter into quarrels, face **stress** and pains, may become traitors, involve in all kinds of **illegal** activities, will be hanged to death, take revenge, will seize properties of others and opt for **anti-social** means.

IX House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc **borns** will suffer from venereal diseases, face litigations in foreign journeys, serve in finance departments or foreign embassies and may have illegal affairs.

Virgo is an earthy sign. So the Capricorn asc **borns** will be polygamists, have international contacts, knowledge and research capacity; will not like to share their knowledge.

Virgo is a common sign; higher education, journeys, life at foreign nations, research, confidence and illegal affairs of the Capricorn asc **borns** will not last long and would see **many** fluctuations.

Virgo is a sign of **Mercury**. So the **Capricorn** asc **borns** will serve as clerks in research centres, high school teachers, statisticians, counsellors, lawyers, mathematicians, agents of imports and exports, cashiers in **government** treasury and in

information, communication and advertising departments.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the Capricorn asc **borns** will involve themselves in the fields of religion, **higher** education, foreign embassies, finance departments, government research centres and foreign organisations.

Sun is the lord of 8th house to Capricorn. So the Capricorn asc **borns** will unexpectedly meet with government seizures, damages in properties and government buildings, stealing government documents, top leaders of the nation, death, quitting politics, government punishment, death penalty, removal of encroachments, charge-sheet, criminal activities, fire accidents.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Hastha, ruled by Moon, the **Capricorn** asc **borns** will have faster research capacity, will be **able** to discover new things and run private research centres, excel in higher education and may become professors, have illegal affairs with widows and contacts with ships or money lending.

Moon is also the lord of 7th house to **Capricorn**. So the Capricorn asc **borns** will show discipline in social service centres, make friendships with government officials, get needed government recognition to their social clubs, may remarry, enter into second partnerships and may have sexual affair with sister of wife.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the Capricorn asc **borns** will study agriculture, geology, machines, history and archaeology; will become politicians, head masters, transport owners, landlords, criminal lawyers and judges.

Mars is also the lord of houses 4 & 11 to **Capricorn**. So the -Capricorn asc **borns** will,

- (i) study teacher training, have ancestral properties, have properties in foreign countries, import goods, run schools or **colleges** or research laboratories, possess **automobiles**, involve in manufacturing process, become trustees of temple properties and own grain fields.

- (ii) study diploma courses, hold honorary posts, gain success in research attempts, win things through greedy nature, have co-operation with societies, gain success in the agreements with societies, have fortunate opportunities, make achievements in research ventures, find out right ways and will be fond of taking nutritious foods.

X House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of **Kaalchakra** is the X house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will work in the professional fields of social sector, labour contracts, and supervisory cadres.

Libra is an airy sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will work in investigation departments or air force or air lines or radio.

Libra is a movable sign. Profession, status and prestige of the **Capricorn** asc borns will always be in an upward trend. They may get higher posts one after another in their profession.

Libra is a house of **Venus**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will gain status in the fields of arts and culture, perform high ranking and luxurious professions, involve in the fields of music and dance as professionals and may deal with intoxicating goods.

If the 10* house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will serve in industries; handle fire in their profession, **land**, houses, police, military, administrative offices and as responsible officers.

Mars is the lord of houses 4 & 11 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) be in manufacturing fields, involve in agriculture in grain fields, fruit gardens or farms, building contracts, carpentry, automobile repair and maintenance, cleanings of water tanks, electricity production, fertilizers and chemical manufacturing and will be in the fields of boilers and stores and godowns.

- (ii) serve in societies, enter into agreements on behalf of societies, involve in professions of their choice, have fortunate opportunities in professional fields, make

achievements in their profession and modernize their profession.

If the **10th** house falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will work in prisons, investigation departments, international centres of trade and banking and employment exchanges for foreign opportunities, deal in minerals and will become wardens, shoe makers, translators and pirates with the use of computers.

(For the house significations of **Rahu**, please include the significations of **Jupiter**.)

If the **10th** house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will be responsible officers in big organisations and volunteer in banking services, run children welfare organisations, hold honorary posts, work in gold mines and protect national properties and ancient monuments.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) get publicity as industrialists in press, work in the fields of information, communication, **advertisements**, agreements and lease, publish books and will be messengers, printers, brokers, writers, bill collectors, accountants, electrical workers, plumbers, assistants and sellers of goods.
- (ii) do business **with** the use of secret **contacts**; dual natured professions, incur and invest on profession, have secret affairs through new profession and will do research oriented professions.

XI House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will fulfil their desires only after struggles and through criminal means.

Scorpio is a watery sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have the tendency to assist others **with** happy mind **by** showing **affinity**.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have strong and permanent desires and expectations, long lasting happiness and surplus vitamin and **will** be blessed with sons-in-law or daughters- in-law.

Scorpio is a house of Mars. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have insincere friends or sons-in-law or daughters-in-law, become successful and fulfil their own desires only after struggles and show arrogance in fulfilling their desires.

If the XI house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will have sincere and generous friends or sons-in-law or daughters-in-law with great wisdom and foresight and will get fulfilled with their desires only through legal means.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 3 & 12 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) increase their **strength**, get **positive** press publicity, show interest in **the** fields of **information** and communication, write books, receive **messages**, audit accounts, increase the power of memory and enter into sales agreement.
- (ii) become happy after secret relations and contacts, invest in the **fields** of **their** choice, make achievements in research fields, have **secret** interests through friends and reveal secrets.

If the 11th house falls in the star of **Anuradha**, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will have lazy, undisciplined and dishonest friends, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law, purchase properties **with litigations** and get things **done** in **untruthful** ways and means.

Saturn is the lord of houses 1 & 2 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) always think about them and remain selfish, **proud**, **have** independent thoughts and imagination, have new changes in their activities and excellent functioning of the body.

- (ii) make profits through their pleasant speech, gain gold, valuables and costly articles as expected, gain profits from friends, sons-in-law or daughters-in law, use circumstances to their choices.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will like micro instruments, will be able to read books of their choice and have witty friends, elder brothers, sons-in-law and daughters-in law.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) become successful in their attempts, have diseases caused by vitamin deficiency, join in service of their choice, have opportunities and scope of success and will be able to diagnose diseases and by doing works of their interest.
- (ii) establish and maintain contacts with social service centres or voluntary organisations, higher officials and foreign nations, will be polygamists, undertake foreign journeys of their choice, study courses of their choice and enter into agreements.

XII House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will not be able to regain stolen goods, outstanding money, gold and valuables and investments and will not hesitate to go for illegal activities and secret affairs.

Sagittarius is a fiery sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will have secret interests and will involve in sabotages and will become masochists.

Sagittarius is a common sign. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will not carry on with their secret activities, making undue expenditures and extravagant investments and face temporary malfunctioning in the body to make them inactive.

Sagittarius is a sign of **Jupiter**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns

will face secret threatening and imprisonments by law, will be raided by income-tax authorities, face seizure of properties by government, undertake secret financial reviews and may involve in printing fake currency.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Moola, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will have secret interests in illegal and subversive activities, will secretly take revenges and would carry on with secret plans.

Ketu would act like **Mercury** which is the lord of houses 6 & 9 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) have secret successes over enemies, fall unconscious due to food allergy, shift to jobs of their choice, suffer due to inability to identify diseases and could find scope for success only after making extravagant expenditures.
- (ii) incur expenditures for social service institutions, have illegal affairs, show secret involvements in public service organisations, secret multiple affairs, undergo foreign journeys, face troubles in higher education, undertake research education, enter into secret agreements and establish secret contacts with foreign nations.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Poorvashada, ruled by **Venus**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will have secret activities through romance, have secret marriage, secret agreements with women and will hide and plan things.

Venus is also the lord of houses 5 & 10 to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc borns will,

- (i) face breaches in cordial relations and in agreements for peace, face troubles in mutual agreements, make expenditures in arts and culture and may have sexual pleasures with persons disliked by them.
- (ii) hold posts with secret responsibilities or with heavy work loads and with double-natured jobs.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the **Capricorn** asc borns will face seizures of properties by

government, face damages in properties, live in government buildings, have unauthorised possession of government documents, quit politics, will be punished by government such as framing of charge sheets with criminal charges, removal of **encroachments** or being hanged and meet with fire accidents.

Sun is the lord of 8* house to **Capricorn**. So the **Capricorn** asc boms will face troubles in all their secret activities leading to **undue** expenditures, will face disrespect, will become unconscious, will face losses and may have to hastily leave their **native** places.

Aquarius

General nature of the sign Aquarius

It is a windy, fixed and masculine sign; single and lifeless sign; three-legged sign; dark green in colour; pot shaped and **semi-fruitful** sign; short ascension; denotes knees in body parts; sign of quick grasping, coward in nature, consistent efforts and **lack** of faith in others; main roads, hallways, pits, unequal places, hiding places, place of keeping radio, TV & refrigerator and sandy regions in places. XI sign of Zodiac. House of Saturn, north in direction, noon of a day, Maka in Saka or Masi in Tamil calendars.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF AQUARIUS

- (a) *It is a windy sign* : Self-pride, sportive in nature and lack of needed seriousness, lean in structure, acting as if affectionate.
- (b) *It is a fixed sign* : Static mind, long standing beauty, consistent efforts, inflexible character.
- (c) *It is a house of Saturn* : Secret activities, **masochists** and research minded.
- (d) *It is XI house of Kaalchakra* : **Proud, fond of happiness**, joyful, friendly, encouraging and surplus of vitamins.

In the same manner, the remaining significations of **Aquarius** could also be studied.

The sign Aquarius extends over three stars leading to the following body natures.

1. *Dhanishta*: Owned by Mars : Fleshy body with excessive heat in the body
2. *Shathabisham*: Owned by **Rahu**; Plump body.
3. *Poorvabhadra*: Owned by **Jupiter**: Fatty and stout body.

If the Asc falls in the star of Dhanishta, ruled by Mars, the Aquarius asc borns will be bold and courageous in actions, short-tempered, have long-lasting anger, will not respect and listen to others, selfish, have excessive prevalence of heat in their body, arrogant in appearance with self-pride, indiscipline and violent by nature, and Will remain inflexible.

Mars is also the lord of houses 3 & 10 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) have intelligence, self-confidence, self-efforts, mental courage, inclination towards studies, interest in all fields, self-changing and adaptability, capacity to act and communicative by nature.
- (ii) have unsatisfied mind, status, prestige, leadership, name and fame, counselling and responsibilities, administrative capacity and honours.

If the Asc falls in the star of Shathabisham, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will have great and big ideas and thoughts, undue growths in the body, problems in respiratory system, fond of food and addictions to intoxicants.

Rahu will carry significations similar to that of **Jupiter**.

If the Asc falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by **Jupiter**, the Aquarius asc borns will be honest, sincere, soft-natured, calm, adaptable, flexible, self-confident persons with self-thoughts and with due honours.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 & 11 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) have the skills of expression, increasing activities, digestive capacity and **truthful in nature.**
- (ii) be greedy, selfish but joyful, counsellor of societies; have desires and fortunes, **will be successful and would make achievements and will remain happy and flexible with others.**

II House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc bombs will speak mostly about secrets, expenditures and investments.

Pisces is a watery sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will lack clarity in their speech though they are capable of speaking about wisdom and Moksha, the eternal world of almighty.

Since **Pisces** is a common house, speech, power of eyes, digestive capacity, gold, valuables, costly articles and documents will not remain long and would see fluctuations for the **Aquarius** borns.

Since **Pisces is a house of Jupiter**, the **Aquarius asc** bombs **will** be explicit in their desires in their speech.

III House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the **III** house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will lead in all walks of life and will show **self-pride**.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will be courageous, self-confident and arrogant.

Aries is a movable sign. Courage, self-confidence, intelligence, activities, functioning of sensory organs and blood vessels, ability to communicate, mind to change places will have growing in nature.

Aries is a house of **Mars**; so the **Aquarius** asc borns will have increased courage and confidence, involve in document cheatings, enter into unfair agreements with impractical terms and conditions. They will be aggressively intelligent.

IV House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will gain eloquence through education. They will study finance related courses.

Taurus is an earthy sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will be simple without pride though they are well educated.

Taurus is a fixed sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will show steady progress in their financial life. They may study agriculture courses.

Taurus is a house of Venus. So the **Aquarius** asc borns may study automobile engineering and may face hurdles in their education.

V House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will think differently in the fields of arts and culture. They will have artistic talents as writers.

Gemini is a windy sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will have research mind in the fields of arts and culture and they will have needed interest.

Gemini is a common sign. So the interests of **Aquarius** asc borns in the fields of arts and culture would face fluctuations.

Gemini is a house of Mercury. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will face disrespects in the fields of arts and culture and will be interested in multiple fields of arts and culture.

VI House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will have diseases in the chest and in lungs. They will gain success in their life with the confidence gained from their academic qualifications.

Cancer is a watery sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will suffer due to water-borne diseases and will gain success with self-pride.

Cancer is a movable sign. So the diseases and litigations of the Aquarius asc borns will soon be over.

Since it is a house of Moon, the Aquarius asc borns will face litigations in lands, vehicles and properties and will have increase in body weight.

VII House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will meet artists and persons with self-pride.

Since Leo is a fiery sign, the Aquarius asc borns will often disagree with their opponents and will enter into egoistic arguments.

Leo is a fixed sign. So the Aquarius asc borns will have long lasting social relationships. Since it is a house of Sun, the Aquarius asc borns will often meet persons with steady and stable minds and links with government.

VIII House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI house to Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will face disrespect through borrowings, litigations, service, foods and diseases.

Virgo is an earthy sign. So the lives of Aquarius asc borns will be endangered due to natural calamities.

Virgo is a common sign. So the Aquarius asc borns will face same problems repeatedly and suffer troubles both physically and mentally.

Virgo is a sign of Mercury. So the Aquarius asc borns will face disrespect due to uncles and suffer due to neurological disorders.

IX House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will academically excel in social and legal or public relations.

Libra is a windy sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will have a research mind about society.

Libra is a movable sign. So the educational qualifications, research mind and intention to undertake foreign journeys of the **Aquarius** asc borns will show growing natures.

Libra is a sign of **Venus**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will have research education, will have links with education centres, will be talented in education and would become as counsellors or lawyers.

X House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the **VIII** sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will spoil their reputation and respect in their profession. They would opt for illegal means and substandard ways in **their** profession.

Since **Scorpio** is a watery sign, the **Aquarius** asc borns will behave improperly by using their name, status and authority.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So the authority and status of the **Aquarius** asc borns will remain stable.

Since **Scorpio** is a house of **Mars**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will forcibly earn reputation, authority and respect with the assistance of others.

XI House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the **IX** sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will have illegal affairs with the persons of their choice. They will fulfil their desires through illegal means and persons of their choice.

Sagittarius, is a fiery sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns would be able to fulfil their desires only after struggles.

Sagittarius is a common sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns would face fluctuations in their desires and expectations.

Sagittarius is a sign of **Jupiter**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will greedily run after money.

XII House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will have secret professional activities and will do hoarding.

Capricorn is an earthy sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will opt for secret activities in the name of their affinity.

Capricorn is a movable sign. So they will have a mind to incur undue expenditures for the cause of their profession.

Capricorn is a house of **Saturn**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns may at times have to abscond due to their secret activities.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF AQUARIUS UNRELATED TO ASCENDANT

II House : Pisces

Pisces, the XII sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will soon spend their income. They may have to pay dearly for their loose talks. They tend to keep their money secretly.

Pisces is a watery sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will not be clear in their conversations but will show their wisdom and knowledge through their speech.

Pisces is a common sign. So their speech and words, eye power, digestive capacity, possession of gold, valuables, costly articles and documents would not remain stable and will face fluctuations.

Pisces is a house of Jupiter. So the **Aquarius** asc borns may earn money through truth and respect in their speech, through teaching or in banking, jewellery shops, mortgage shops or through treasury.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Poorvabhadra, ruled by Jupiter, the **Aquarius** asc borns may earn money through truth and respect in their speech, through teaching or in banking, jewellery shops, mortgage shops or through treasury.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 2 & 11 to Aquarius. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will,

- (i) have eloquence, speak truths, increase their activities by way of money and have the capacity to digest anything.
- (ii) gain profits out of their greediness, in easy means and happy ways, through romance, through societies, from interested fields, by fortune and success, by making achievements, by entertaining others and by co-operating with friends.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Uttarabhadra, ruled by Saturn, the **Aquarius** asc boms will be misers, belong to small income group, talk slowly, tend to lie, hold costly articles in their possession and will tend to seize goods of others.

Saturn is the lord of houses 1 & 12 to Aquarius. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will,

- (i) capitalize their thoughts, have mind to make money, quick reflexes in the body, become more active, have independent sources of income, express their thoughts and like to show their strength through money.
- (ii) gain profits from secret activities, from savings and money lending, from secret plans and from treasures and will be able to regain lost goods.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by Mercury, the **Aquarius** asc boms will gain income through greenish articles, costly and micro instruments, cheques, negotiable instruments, witty speech, rendering commentaries and skills of eloquence or mimicry.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 5 & 8 to Aquarius. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will,

- (i) gain from costly shares, by performing religious services or rituals, through deep thoughts, imagination and intelligence, love affairs, in the fields of arts, culture

and sports and in maintaining auditoriums and from **self-beauty** and prostitutions;

- (ii) *gain* monetary income by **thefts**, robbery, harassments, magic, wills, forgery, **raping**, murders, threatening, bribery, cheating and through **all** kinds of illegal **activities**; by serving in dirty places, accident wards, mortuary and insurance offices.

III House : Aries

Aries, the first sign of Kaalchakra is the III house to **Aquarius**. So the Aquarius asc borns will excel in the fields of information and communication; progress through journeys and agreements; may get depressed in their achievements.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the Aquarius asc borns will be courageous, confident, bold but arrogant.

Aries is a movable sign; the confidence, courage, functioning of the body, especially the neural senses and blood vessels, **skills** of communication and writings, movement of properties and the intelligence of **the Aquarius** asc borns will always carry improvements and progress.

Aries is a house of Mars. So the Aquarius asc borns will go on building their courage and confidence; spread rumours and forge documents; enter into unethical agreements with undue clauses; have knowledge with arrogance.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by **Ketu**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will forge documents and cheques, spread rumours, provide misinformation, face criminal charges and write anonymous letters.

Ketu would act like Mercury, the lord of houses 5 & 8 to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will,

- (i) intelligently deal in company shares, holy books, sports, politics, romance, writing of stories, **poems** and articles, preaching of religious values, paintings, glamorous or obscene dances.

- (ii) seize properties by using force and cheatings, steal documents and notes, sell old goods, write obscene letters, threaten, have mental depression, serve as clerks in accident wards or mortuary, act as agents for bribery, spread illegal information, have unauthorised possession of documents and deal in insurance policies.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Bharani, ruled by Venus, the Aquarius asc borns will have happy and joyful information, communications, agreements and agency; write stories, songs and articles, write with pure imagination, will become editors or script and dialogue writers in cinema field.

Venus is the lord of houses 4 & 9 to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will,

- (i) lose physical energy, get certified in education, deal in the business of fruits, vegetables, grains, seeds, nurseries, stationeries, school books, notes, news papers and journals, vessels, utensils, furniture, groceries, hardware, lands, houses buildings and livestock.
- (ii) enter into reliable and honest agreements, have name and fame, exchange money, get certified for higher education, enter into agreements for research, send messages, face monitoring on their religious activities, negotiate for endowments, transplant organs, have international communication and relations, file sales-tax accounts, serve as clerks in law departments, mediators and provide information about ancient monuments.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Kritika, ruled by Sun, the Aquarius asc borns will deal with government documents, information and communication departments of the nation and will become responsible for statistics and government documents.

Sun is the lord of 7th house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will get due social recognition, have legally valid government documents, get recommendation letters, enter into

partnership agreements, issue notices to collect taxes, correspond with banks and may have to communicate for life partners.

IV House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will gain income from house, lands, vehicles, machinery and properties; live in apartments; live in a main road and in the central part of a street. Mostly their entrance may face western direction in a north-south facing street.

Since **Taurus** is an earthy sign, the **Aquarius** asc borns would be blessed with deep knowledge and would be interested in agriculture. They may keep pet animals in their houses.

Taurus is a fixed sign. So the productive organs of the body, education, house, lands and vehicles, machineries and belongings of the **Aquarius** asc borns will stay permanent.

Taurus is a sign of Venus. So the **Aquarius** asc borns may live in bungalows or palaces; own flower or vegetable gardens at home, produce cosmetics, deal in glassware, plastics and films and may run schools for arts and culture or driving schools.

If the 4th house falls in the star **Krittiga**, ruled by **Sun**, the **Aquarius** asc borns may live in government quarters, work in government buildings, encroach village common lands, get government pattas, handle government machineries or vehicles, live near education centres or colleges, own agricultural lands, wells, ponds, water tanks, grain godowns and may serve in departments of vehicles or housing.

Sun is also the lord of 7th house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will become members of social clubs, live in government quarters, will receive lands donated by the government, purchase properties by availing bank loans, become members of ration cards and live in a joint family.

If the 4th house falls in the star of **Rohini**, ruled by **Moon**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will own water reservoirs, agricultural lands, boats, bridges, water-vehicles, wells or ponds, will be able to save rain water, get surplus groundwater, will be fond of taking

fruits and vegetables with excessive water content and undertake educational **trainings**.

Moon is the lord of 6th house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc bombs will run centres for competitive exams, medical camps or laboratories, prepare food, become tailors, milkmen, accountants, money lenders against properties, live in rented houses, work in purchase departments or lodges, produce medicines or medical equipments and may treat their servant as one among the family.

If the 4* house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the **Aquarius asc** bombs may be arrogant during their academic studies, show arrogance in acquiring lands or houses or vehicles, become landlords, own agricultural farms, have machinery to produce chemicals and fertilizers and serve in big industries.

Mars is also the lord of houses 3 & 10 to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc bombs will,

- (i) get publicity about their transfers and places of postings, publish books on general knowledge, serve in **manufacturing** fields, leave their native places, show intelligence in studies, have confidence in increasing production, get stayed with their transfer orders and get needed technical information for production.
- (ii) become landlords or industrialists, hold honorary or responsible **posts**, have administrative capacity, gain name **and** fame and **will become** responsible for government documents.

V House : Gemini

Gemini, the **III** sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius asc** bombs will write more and more letters in **their love** affairs, have satisfaction in love affairs and in devotional services, will be blessed with an intelligent first child, **excel in writing stories and articles and do things for self-publicity**.

Gemini is an airy sign. The **Aquarius asc** bombs may like sports

and games, may become comedians, **story-writers** and **puzzle-masters**.

Gemini is a common sign. Blood cell count, knowledge, interest in the fields of arts and culture, life of children, love affairs **and** faith in god of the **Aquarius** asc borns may have to face many fluctuations.

Gemini is a sign of **Mercury**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns would mostly become singers, comedians, debaters, orators, teachers and masters of arts, crafts, painters, sculptors, priests, music instrumentalists and commission agents.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by **Mars**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will show arrogance during copulations, have children with excessive interest in sexual pleasures, will become atheists, sculptors, painters, obscene dancers, singers or boxers.

Mars is the lord of houses 3 & 10 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) get press publicity for writing skills, publish books on arts and advertisements, perform artistically, enter into agreements for artistic performances and gain changes in their transfer orders.
- (ii) will hold honorary post as the best artist, produce artistic goods, will have unusual ideas about their professions, earn name and fame in their professional fields, become astrologers and will have artistic and administrative capacity.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Arudra, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will have sexual relations with foreigners, will do prostitution in foreign countries, serve in liquor bars, perform obscene dances, gamble and will be swimmers or sprinters.

(**Rahu** would act like **Jupiter** as far as house significations are concerned.)

If the 5th house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will have religious contacts; have faith in god and children; show sincerity in love affairs, perform religious rituals, become priests, religious leaders, religious service volunteers and show power of intuition in arts.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 & 11 to **Aquarius**. So the Aquarius asc borns will,

- (i) be fond of purchasing artistic goods, useful musical instruments, musical records, artistically rare and costly goods and learn arts without any meaning or purpose.
- (ii) learn arts with commitment, organize lodging homes and branches of societies; make love with women of their choice; enjoy fortunate agreements and opportunities; remain happy with friends, make achievements in production of livestock.

VI House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns may serve and will have to face litigations in their lands, vehicles, machinery, education and in production processes.

Cancer is a watery sign leading to troubles and diseases in and caused by water or liquids for the Aquarius asc borns.

Cancer is a movable sign. So the Aquarius asc borns may serve for long; suffer due to increase in diseases especially in digestive organs; their court cases would get prolonged and loans tend to increase further and further. They may suffer due to frequent changes in the nature of their diseases and will be gluttons or will have to take medicines endlessly.

Cancer is a house of Moon. So the Aquarius asc borns will mostly serve in water reservoirs, ships, fisheries or plumbing works or in grain fields; suffer due to diseases caused by water.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Punarvasu ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will serve in huge organizations, banks, medical or legal departments; acquire loans with assistance from popular

persons, will be fond of taking fatty food and nutrition tablets, suffer from diseases caused in blood cells and will preside over functions and feasts.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 & 11 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) have successful and profitable speech, good digestive capacity, acquire gold and costly articles as loans, keep things by acquiring loans and render excessive labour or service.
- (ii) win only after protracted struggles, live in lodges, serve in societies, win court cases against societies, employ servants of their own choice, get fortunate opportunities or employment, make achievements in their labour, will be able to diagnose diseases and consume food items of their choice.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Pushyam, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will undertake labourious jobs; work for low wages in hotels, law offices, tailoring shops and medical shops; suffer due to skin diseases and get loans in small amounts.

Saturn is the ruler of houses 1 & 12 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) become unconscious or inactive due to diseases, suffer from generation of new diseases; diseases in stomach, intestines and neurological system, lack of immunity, lack of self-thoughts and independent activities; have successful activities and develop their skill of labour.
- (ii) acquire loans through secret plans, clear debts by acquiring further loans, regain what was lost, liquidate investments, undertake medical treatments in hospitals, face litigations filed by separated member of the family, have break-even of accounts and will become inactive due to ill health.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will become accountants, labour contractors, tax-collectors, printers, computer operators,

neurologists, nurses, compounders and office clerks, serve in commercial places and will give and collect loans in **instalments**.

Mercury is the lord of houses 5 & 8 to Aquarius. So the **Aquarius** asc boras will,

- (i) serve as share brokers, priests or in sports **centres**, auditoriums, marriage registration offices, prostitution dens, liquor bars and in places of religious rituals; manufacturers of sports goods or pimps or **proof readers** of stories, articles and poems.
- (ii) render hard labour, have to do jobs of no respect and without any benefits for labour; repair old goods and undertake jobs in severe working conditions and at dirty places with heavy work load.

VII House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to Aquarius. So the life/business partners of Aquarius asc borns will be dominating in nature with more interest in the fields of arts and culture.

Leo is a fiery sign. So the life/business partners of Aquarius asc borns may be less disciplined.

Leo is a fixed sign. So the relationships with life/business **partners/customers** of **Aquarius** asc borns will remain long. They will have proper functioning of kidneys and will have a high sense of **touching**.

Leo is a sign of Sun. So the Aquarius asc borns may deal with **public** works and welfare departments. Their life/business partners will show pride and **authority**. The Aquarius born may often have to meet with dominant and arrogant people.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Makha, ruled by Ketu, the life/business partners of Aquarius asc borns will be cunning and revengeful; the Aquarius asc borns may often have to deal with criminals and cunning people.

Ketu **would** act like Mercury, which is the lord of houses 5 & 8 to **Aquarius**. So the Aquarius asc borns will,

- (i) often have to deal with lovers, artists, painters, singers, astrologers, teachers, religious servants, priests, pimps, prostitutes and saints.
- (ii) often have to deal with criminals, opponents, murderers, thieves and insurance officials; brokers of **bribery**, terrorists, cunning people, traitors and people who disrespect the **Aquarius** asc boms.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, **ruled** by **Venus**, the **Aquarius** asc boms will have glamorous life partners **and** will often meet with happy and joyful persons or women.

Venus is the lord of houses 4 & 9 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will,

- (i) often meet with relatives, residents of same compound especially the opposite houses and the persons who maintain their lands and buildings.
- (ii) often meet and deal with foreigners, leaders, exporters, judges, priests, trustees and teachers.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by Sun, the **Aquarius** asc boms may deal with public works and welfare departments. Most often, they have to meet with dominant and arrogant people. **Life/business** partners will show self-pride and authority.

Sun is the lord of 7th house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will often meet with foreign dignitaries, social servants, agents for government servants, marriage brokers, public **welfare** officers and business customers.

VIII House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Zodiac, is the VIII house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will face disrespect by way of litigations, loans, diseases and service in the fields of food, dress and medicines.

Virgo is an earthy sign. So the **Aquarius** asc boms **will** face problems due to natural calamities like thunders and cyclone etc and will face dejections in family life caused by relatives.

Virgo is a common sign. So the life of **Aquarius** asc boms will see fluctuations. Dangers like accidents, pains, stress, **disrespect**, loss of name and fame and sorrows of the **Aquarius** boms will not last long.

Virgo is a house of Mercury, So the **Aquarius** asc boms will face problems by way of cheques and documents, disconnection of electricity and telephone; misinformation, surety signatures, anonymous letters, loss of memory and due to neural disorders.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the **Aquarius** asc boms will face seizure of their properties by **government**, cause for **loss** or damages to government properties, steal government documents, quit politics, get punished for criminal charges, remove encroachments on behalf of government and may meet with fire accidents.

Sun is the lord of 7th house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will behave indecently in social service centres, increase enmity towards government officials, corrupt in public service, face dejections in married life, will be cheated by partners and face disrespect and threatening on their lives.

If the 8th house falls in the star of **Hastha**, ruled by **Moon**, the **Aquarius** asc boms will suffer due to mental dejections and loss of memory; become unconscious; lack in educational qualifications, face troubles in water and dehydration and carry subversive thoughts.

Moon is the lord of 6th house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will face troubles in competitive exam centres; suffer due to increase in diseases resulted by side effects of medicines, negligence of nurses, allergy caused by dresses or food, meet with accidents in manufacturing of medicines, do illegal activities in medical departments, face allegations in lodges and enter into quarrels inside court premises.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by **Mars**, the **Aquarius** asc boms will meet with all kinds of illegal, subversive and violent activities such as quarrels, wars, riots, straggles, terrorism, seizures, false allegations, police and military actions,

assault by weapons, bombings, rapes, murders, robbery, forgery, cheatings and suicide attempts.

Mars is also the lord of houses 3 & 10 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) get notorious press publicity, publish books on criminology, spread rumours, commit mistakes in mathematics due to loss of memory, misplace belongings, face deterioration of body organs, face breach of agreement on employment, troubles in appointment orders, get black-mark in service, face troubles in increasing productivity in service, face troubles as clerks in communication and tenders.
- (ii) face allegations in the substantiation process of employment, corrupt in high posts, commit forgery in administrative capacity, lose name, fame and honour and face hurdles in promotion processes.

IX House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of Kaalchakra is the IX house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will indulge in illegal activities in business, social service centres and may have illegal affairs with partners or foreigners.

Libra is an airy sign. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will have research capacity and excel in higher education and may become professors and teachers. Since **Libra** is also a movable sign, the **Aquarius** asc borns will excel in their higher education, undertake frequent foreign journeys, become polygamists and will increase their credibility.

Libra is a house of **Venus**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will research in the fields of arts and culture, have higher education, work in transport organisations, make arrangements in feast halls and have affinity towards women especially foreigners.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by **Mars**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will study agriculture, geology, mechanical engineering, history or archaeology, become politicians, head

Aquarius — — — — —

masters, transport organizers, judges, criminal lawyers and zamindars.

Mars is the lord of houses 3 & 10 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will,

- (i) think beyond their capacity, get press publicity about happy occasions, deal in information and communication, will become educationists, mediators, messengers and mathematicians, exchange properties and have increased power of memory.
- (ii) serve in transport departments, involve in communication and information departments, international trade, electricity, plumbing, oil wells, mines, endowments, government temples, tax collection authorities, temple trusts, courts, panchayat boards and ancient monuments.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by **Rahu**, the **Aquarius** asc boms will become researchers of addictions, transplant surgeons, artificial organ specialists and teachers of foreign languages and involve in religious research centres, international cultural centres and international grain godowns, (**Rahu** will act like **Jupiter** in respect of house significations.)

If the 9th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Aquarius** asc boms will have higher education in the field of teaching, act as financial controller of the nation, have wisdom and knowledge, transform the structure and rituals of religion, law & discipline of the country, undertake religious rituals & service, become trustees of temples, ambassadors of the country and exporters.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 2 & 11 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will,

- (i) negotiate peacefully and amicably, acquire ancestral properties as gold and valuables, get money and a variety of articles as donations.
- (ii) study diploma courses, hold honorary posts, gain name,

fame, success and achievements in their research attempts, remain joyful and happy, have co-operation in unions, successful agreements with societies, fortunate opportunities of agreements; will find out right methods and like to take fatty foods.

X House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will work in the fields of operation theatres, sanitary & toilets, wastes, prostitution, treatments of venereal diseases and in a few illegal professions.

Scorpio is a watery sign. So the Aquarius asc borns will work in the fields of agriculture, ports, bridges and water reservoirs.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So the Aquarius asc borns will get permanent status; their profession, prestige and postings would last long.

Scorpio is a house of Mars. So the Aquarius asc borns will work as responsible executives in huge industries, fire related professions, housing, lands, police, military and for government documents.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by Jupiter, the Aquarius asc borns will become responsible officers or by holding honorary posts in huge industries, banks, children's' welfare societies, currency divisions, gold mines, protection of ancient monuments and national properties.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 & 11 to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will,

- (i) work in those professions wherein speech is required, deal in fields of ancestral golden ornaments, costly articles and finance and will do everything as professional.
- (ii) work in societies, work for agreements of societies, work in the fields of their choice, avail fortunate employment opportunities and employment contracts make

achievements in their profession and would improve their professional fields.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will come up in life from lower cadre, work as office assistants especially in the fields of police, military or corporations, respect people irrespective of their status and sell old and obsolete goods.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 1 & 12 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) work in the fields wherein self thoughts are required more, more active with enthusiasm, become industrialists, perform acts of honour, suffer due to allergy from a specific set of foods, have independent approach in their professional field and make needed changes in their professional capacity.
- (ii) do business with secret likes and hidden things, involve in dual profession, make extravagant expenditure on their profession, invest in profession, have secret interests through new profession and take up research-oriented jobs.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by **Mercury**, the **Aquarius** asc borns will do business and deal in the fields of micro instruments, scales and metres, mercury, pipes and rods, wires, greenish articles, stationeries and notebooks, calculators and computers.

Mercury is the lord of houses 5 & 8 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

- (i) perform religious rituals especially during deaths and funerals, arrange for pleasure trips, render religious services, foretell the future and become religious preachers, pimps, painters, actors, singers, poets, astrologers and music artists, producer's of vitamin syrups and nursing maids of child-births.
- (ii) do criminal activities in profession, sell or modify old goods; involve in rape, stealing or murder.

XI House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX house of Kaalchakra is the XI house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will fulfil their desires through illegal means and win over others by inducing them to have illegal affairs.

Sagittarius is a fiery sign. So the Aquarius asc borns will have friends who are arrogant, greedy and carry self pride.

Sagittarius is a common sign. So the Aquarius asc borns will have fluctuations in their happiness, expectations and desires; relationships with their sons-in-law and daughters-in-law will see fluctuations.

Sagittarius is a house of Jupiter. So the Aquarius asc borns will have sincere, truthful and generous friends, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law; will get things done thru legal means and will expect things to be done only through legal ways.

If the 11th house falls in the star of Moola, ruled by Ketu, the Aquarius asc borns will fulfil their desires through illegal means, expect things and have cunning natured friends and in-laws.

Ketu would act like Mercury in house significations. Mercury is the lord of houses 5 & 8 to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will,

- (i) have happy relations, will be interested in the field of arts, have sexual affairs with persons of their choice and will enter into mutual agreements.**
- (ii) face troubles in fulfilling their desires, become hasty and tensed, suffer due to deficiency of vitamin, dissatisfactions and lack of mental stability.**

If the 11th house falls in the star of Poorvashada, ruled by Venus, the Aquarius asc borns will often meet with happy and joyful people, happy friends, in-laws and elder brother and will always expect happy things.

Venus is also the lord of houses 4 & 9 to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc borns will,

- (i) buy desired things, own properties with litigations; have frequent repairs in vehicles and lose their belongings.
- (ii) have contacts with social service centres and higher officials, will be polygamists, render voluntary service in social organisations, undertake foreign journey of their choice, study courses of their choice, involve in research and have international relationships and agreements.

If the 11th house falls in the star of **Uttarashada**, ruled by **Sun**, the **Aquarius** asc boms will have links with political leaderships, government societies, friendship clubs, government festivals and feasts, guest houses, co-operative centres, government medals, mementos, monuments, subsidies and assistance to fulfil their own **desires**,

Sun is **also** the **lord** of VII house to Aquarius. So the Aquarius asc boms will choose their life partners by choice, maintain affinity towards others and society and often meet people whom they love most.

XII House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to Aquarius. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will make extravagant expenditures in their profession by increasing **their** investments; involve in subversive activities, adulteration and **all** kinds of illegal activities in their profession.

Capricorn is an earthy sign. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will involve in the fields of medicines, dresses, food items and vegetables and **agriculture**. (probably as a second profession.)

Capricorn is a movable sign. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will go on increasing **their secret** activities, expenditures and investments and soon lose their physical energy and movements.

Capricorn is a **sign** of Saturn. So the **Aquarius** asc boms will secretly be vengeful against their opponents, hoard and hide things, make secret plans and will involve in all kinds of secret and indecent acts.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by Sun,

the Aquarius asc borns will work in the departments of investigation, customs, sales-tax, auditing, jails, post-mortem in government hospitals, seizure of encroachments, secret agencies of government and will hide and hoard things.

Sun is also the lord of 7th house to Aquarius. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will choose foreign citizens as **life** partners, live away from society and especially from opposite sex **and** hate others and society.

If the 12th house falls in the star of **Shravana**, ruled by **Moon**, the **Aquarius** asc **borns** will be quick; make hasty investments, undertake voyages and sea journeys; hoard liquid articles and enjoy bed comforts.

Moon is the lord of 6th house to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will gain secret successes, fall unconscious due to food allergy, change jobs of **their** choice, will be unable to diagnose diseases, get separated from their servants and gain favourable scope for success **after** making undue expenditures.

If the 12th house falls in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Aquarius** asc boras will involve in illegal and **unethical** acts, smugglings, adulterations, hoardings, secret activities, operation theatres, prostitution dens, lodges and investigations.

Mars is also the lord of houses 3 & 10 to **Aquarius**. So the **Aquarius** asc borns will,

(i) lose **their** physical energy, will have notorious press publicity, face **breach** of agreements, face troubles in communications, sell books, commit mistakes in accounts and face loss of memory.

(ii) hold responsible secret posts, jobs with heavy work load and undertake dual natured jobs.

Besides the above, the residential positions of planets could also be included for study of detailed significations of the respective houses.

Pisces

General nature of the sign Pisces

It is a watery, common and feminine sign; double-fish in shape; even sign; grey in colour; fruitful sign; short ascension; live sign; generous, obedient, calm and intelligent in nature; improve and develop things; ocean, sea, fish ponds, clay pits, oil fields, salt-beds, ports, jails, tanneries, XII sign of Zodiac, house of Jupiter, north-east in direction, night times, Palghuna in Saka or Panguni in Tamil calendars.

ASCENDANT RELATED SIGNIFICATIONS OF PISCES

- (a) *It is a watery sign* : Soft and calm in appearance and speech, God-fearing, detached mind, stout body, implicit and unexpressive by nature.
- (b) *It is a common sign* : Anger, activeness and talents will not last long. colour, beauty and structure will disappear shortly; mood and mind would frequently change.
- (c) *It is a house of Jupiter* : Honest and sincere self-thoughts, obedient, calm, prestigious, self-confident, intelligent, flexible and adaptable by nature.
- (d) *It is the XII House of Kaalchakra* : Secret activities, investigation, research-oriented, life at foreign countries, absconding and doubtful.

In the same manner, the remaining significations of Pisces could also be studied.

The sign Pisces extends over three stars leading to the following body natures.

L Poorvabadra: Owned by Jupiter: Plump body.

2. *Uttarabadra:* Owned by Saturn: Rough skins.

5. *Revathi:* Owned by Mercury: Lean body.

If the Asc falls in the star of Poorvabadra, ruled by Jupiter, the Pisces asc borns will be honest and sincere in thoughts, obedient, calm, prestige-conscious, self-confident, intelligent, flexible and adaptable.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 1 & 10 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) have self-thoughts and independent actions, active and quick in actions, like to exhibit strength and like to do things of their own choice.
- (ii) gain status, prestige with name and fame, leadership qualities; hold honorary posts and will be responsible counsellors with administrative capacity.

If the Asc falls in the star of Uttarabadra, ruled by Saturn, the Pisces asc borns will be lazy and doubtful with dissatisfactions; pessimistic with inferiority complex; have research capacity and take decisions only after coming to a clear mind.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 11 & 12 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) be selfish and greedy by nature, happy and joyful; counsellors for societies have fortunate opportunities for success and achievements and will be flexible with others.
- (ii) have secret activities, lose energy, abscond, sacrifice or investigate, face secret disturbances and often face defeats and difficulties.

If the Asc falls in the star of Revathi, ruled by Mercury, the Pisces asc borns will be intelligent, witty and flexible in nature, have the capability to make quick estimation about situations;

lean and beautiful in structure, have excellent neural system with mental fluctuations and oscillations; mathematical brain, think twice before acting and will be cunning at times.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 4 & 7 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) have manufacturing capacity; fond of education, cultivate fruits and vegetables in farms, become founders of educational centres or libraries and may own ponds and water reservoirs.
- (ii) have cordial social relations and get due social recognition and depend on relatives.

II House : Aries

Aries, the I sign of Kaalchakra is the II house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will be dominating and arrogant in their speech and often find faults with others: establish their side in words and try to destabilize others through their speech.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the **Pisces** asc borns are fiery in their speech with arrogance and will hurt the feelings of others in their speech.

Aries is a movable sign; so the eyesight, speech, digestive capacity of the **Pisces** asc borns will go on improving by nature.

Since **Aries** is a house of **Mars**, the **Pisces** asc borns will show their generosity in the fields of religion and education in words. Their benevolence will be limited only in words.

III House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the III house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will be money-minded. They would tend to be in the forefront with the use of financial means.

Taurus is an earthy sign. So the Pisces asc borns are mostly cowards; they are only courageous and confident like saints and at times are insensible.

Taurus is a fixed sign. So confidence, courage, functioning of

neural system especially blood vessels and sensory organs, ability to communicate, transfer of places, actions and intelligence of the Pisces asc borns would mostly remain permanent.

Taurus is a sign of Venus. So the Pisces asc boras will face disrespects and damages caused by women and will be dejected in all walks of their life.

IV House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will lack inclination towards education and will tend to shift places often.

Gemini is an airy sign. So the Pisces asc boras will tend to show themselves as educated and well-versed persons.

Gemini is a common sign; So the Pisces asc boras may face frequent troubles in their academic career. They may study information and communication oriented courses.

Gemini is a house of Mercury. So the Pisces asc borns will gain knowledge through experience and will undergo studies with the assistance of relatives.

V House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns may like to produce artistic goods and decorative materials and make films with pure imagination.

Cancer is a watery sign. So the Pisces asc borns may get dissatisfied in the fields of arts, religion, culture and literature and with their children. They may not be successful in their love affairs and in their romantic life.

Cancer is a movable sign. So the Pisces asc borns will reach their levels of peaks in their artistic life. They have high ideals about love and religion.

VI House : Leo

Leo, the V sign to Kaalchakra is the VI house to **Pisces**. So the Pisces asc borns will gain success in the fields of arts and sports and suffer due to diseases in the blood cells.

Leo is a fiery sign to mean that the **Pisces** asc borns will **suffer** due to diseases caused by excessive body heat and achieve success with arrogance.

Leo is a fixed sign. So the sufferings in the body, litigations of the Pisces asc **borns** would almost remain permanent and their success would also last long.

Leo is a sign of Sun. So the Pisces asc borns will suffer due to calcium deficiency and excessive body heat. They would often be troubled by hot climates.

VII House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc **borns** will make their opponents to lose their energy and strength. Pisces asc **borns** are mostly inflexible towards their opponents and opposite sex.

Virgo is an earthy sign. So the opponents will tend to tie the Pisces asc borns by showing love and affection.

Virgo is a common sign. So the Pisces asc borns will not have long standing relationships with others and the society.

Virgo is a sign of **Mercury**. So the **Pisces** asc **borns** will often meet with **dual-natured** persons who are excellent in mathematics.

VIII House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of Kaalchakra is the VIII house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will often face disrespect caused by opposite sex, life partners or business partners or customers.

Libra is an airy sign. So the **Pisces** asc borns will face unexpected troubles due to respiratory disorders and in cyclones and for the cause of others.

XI House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will fulfil their desires in their professional ventures and will do things of their choice in their professional career.

Capricorn is an earthy sign. So the Pisces asc boras will fulfil their desires through love, affection and by being flexible.

Capricorn is a movable sign. So the Pisces asc boras will have very high levels of burning desires.

Since **Capricorn** is a house of **Saturn**, the Pisces asc boras will develop their cheap interests and will fulfil them **secretly**.

XII House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will be happy in maintaining secrecy and will have success in their secret activities.

Aquarius is an airy sign. So the Pisces asc borns will have high degree of research capabilities.

Aquarius is a fixed sign. So the Pisces asc boras will abscond for **long** and gain permanent successes in their secret activities.

Aquarius is a sign of Saturn. So the Pisces asc boras will live as they like through secret activities.

SIGNIFICATIONS OF PISCES UNRELATED TO ASCENDANT

II House : Aries

Aries the first sign of Kaalchakra is **the** II house to **Pisces**. So the **Pisces** asc borns will become authoritative and dominant **with** self-pride when their financial status gets improved. They tend to make financial gains **with** the use of their eloquence; They tend to keep liquid cash just to exhibit their self-pride.

Aries is a fiery sign. So the Pisces asc borns will have dominating speech with self-pride and would tell lies copiously. They will be **spendthrifts** and would like to possess weapons.

Aries is a movable sign. The financial flow and the income of Pisces asc borns will always maintain an upward trend; like to possess coral ornaments, gold, valuables, costly articles, money and documents.

Aries is a house of Mars. So the Pisces asc borns will be spendthrifts, liars, dishonest persons, like to wear coral ornaments, deal in metals, like to seize the belongings of others by threatening and will hurt the feelings of others in financial matters.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Aswani, ruled by Ketu, the Pisces asc borns will be stubborn in their speech, improve their financial status by improper means, cunning and controversial during conversations, possess drugs and intoxicants, spread rumours for financial gains and may deal in diamonds.

Ketu would act like Mercury, the lord of houses 4 & 7 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) have excessive energy production in the body; get benefited from education, fruits, vegetables, grain fields, farms, educational centres, libraries, ponds and reservoirs.**
- (ii) get benefited from society, professional recognition, subsidy, assistance from others, partnerships, wife/life partners, banks and by tax evasions.**

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Bharani, ruled by Venus, the Pisces asc borns will be benefited financially from women, cosmetic goods, films, silks, costly artistic goods, diamonds and gold; their financial status would always be healthy and they will earn money through their pleasing and attractive speech.

Venus is also the lord of houses 3 & 8 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) be intelligent in conversations, get benefited from writings, thoughts and ideas, mental inclination and courageous actions, placing intelligent arguments, information and communication; gain confidence from income and change themselves for the cause of money**

and show enough interest in earning money.

- (ii) earn by harassments, robbery, thefts, raping, murders, cheating, forgery, bribery and all kinds of illegal activities; by dealing in old and obsolete goods, by serving in dirty places or in mortuary or at accident wards or in insurance departments.

If the 2nd house falls in the star of Krittiga, ruled by Sun, the Pisces asc borns will deal with financial status of the country, finance companies and departments, government revenue, orders, national savings, stamps and carbuncle ornaments.

Sun is the lord of 6th house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will gain out of competitions, catering, tailoring, medicines, physical labour, money lending, litigations, rental goods and house rents, will be able to get medical benefits and mostly belong to monthly income groups.

III House : Taurus

Taurus, the II sign of Kaalchakra is the III house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will courageously undertake financial matters for personal gains. They would gain from informations and communications.

Taurus is an earthy sign. So the Pisces asc borns will be flexible when financial matters are concerned.

Taurus is a fixed sign. So their courage, confidence, communication would be permanent, would mostly remain away from home and would carry long-standing repercussions.

Taurus is a sign of Venus. So the Pisces asc borns Will have happy and harmonious communication, information, agreements and public relations; will write happy and joyful stories, articles and poems; work as editors or film script-writers and will get brokerage by making others feel happy.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Krittiga, ruled by Sun, the Pisces asc borns will deal with government orders, serve in information, communication and publicity departments of the government like postal, telephone, radio, television and statistics.

Sun is the lord of 6th house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will become sellers of foods, dresses, medicines and medical equipments; lawyers, pay & accounts officers, rent collectors, postmen, lessors, medical counsellors, money lenders against documents; undertake house-keeping and gain success in competitive examinations.

If the 3rd house falls in the star of Rohini, ruled by Moon, the Pisces asc borns will be very quick in information and communication, undertake short journeys, will be document writers, write articles and imaginative stories and will render commentaries.

Moon is the lord of V house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will write about share market, sports, politics, religious rituals and romance; induce actions by deep thoughts, sharpen their skills of intelligence, will become religious preachers and perform in music and drama auditoriums.

If the III house falls in the star of Mrigasira, ruled by Mars, the Pisces asc borns will show courage and confidence, spread false information, have forged documents and include unnecessary clauses in improper agreements.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 9 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) excel in the skill of writing, undertake written actions, deal in cheques and money related documents, write about truths and will have the capacity to grasp things quickly.
- (ii) enter into confident agreements of research, get due publicity, exchange currencies, will be certified in education, receive orders of headship in offices, affectionate towards foreigners, will become messengers, mediators, clerks in law departments, protectors of ancient monuments, have government links in religious matters and services, negotiate for endowments, work in organ transplantation, compute sales and income tax accounts and will take lease of temple properties.

IV House : Gemini

Gemini, the III sign of Kaalchakra is the IV house to Pisces. So **the Pisces** asc boras will deal in lands, vehicles, properties and machinery. They mostly live in multi-storied buildings in the **end** part of a narrow **street**. **Mostly** their houses would face western direction.

Gemini is an airy sign. So the Pisces asc boras will write songs, stories and articles; they will excel in mathematics. They will **live** in an airy place.

Gemini is a common sign. The properties, lands, vehicles, house, machinery and belongings of the Pisces asc borns would not remain permanent with **them**.

Mercury is the lord of Gemini. So the Pisces asc borns will **possess** sensitive instruments like calculators, computers, printers, electrical and electronic goods, spare parts of machinery, tiles and lathe works, will become assemblers of vehicles and ticket-checkers of transport organisations and may own lodges.

If the 4th house falls in the star of **Mrigāsira**, ruled by Mars, the **Pisces** asc borns will show arrogance in possessing lands, vehicles **and** machinery; become landlords **and** may own **agricultural** farms, **livestock** farms, huge industries and machinery for production of chemicals and fertilizers.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 9 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) purchase costly and utility oriented articles, build bungalows, **purchase** gold and ornaments, make extravagant purchases and will like to keep properties in their personal custody.
- (ii) become contractors of properties, high school teachers, **head** masters, protectors of ancient monuments, importers, exporters, researchers and clerks in courts, earn name and fame in education, make barter exchanges, serve in panchayat boards, trust for temple

properties, produce **artificial** organs and have links with temples and religious institutions.

If the 4th house falls in the star of Arudra, ruled by **Rahu**, the Pisces asc borns will study in foreign countries, deal with vehicles, live in guest houses or in government quarters or in prisons and will deal in graveyards, intoxication materials and adulterated food articles.

(For the house significations of **Rahu**, please **include** the significations of **Jupiter**.)

If the 4th house falls in the star of Punarvasu, ruled by Jupiter, the Pisces asc borns will hold legally valid properties and big organisations, run education centres, produce goods especially food articles, silk, turmeric, cotton and livestock, real estate and will become surveyors and land inspectors.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 1 & 10 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) have their own manufacturing processes, undertake courageous acts in matters of properties and make independent purchases and increase their strength.
- (ii) become honorary zamindars or landlords, industrialists, administrative officers, responsible officers for documents, hold responsible posts and will become persons with name and fame.

V House : Cancer

Cancer, the IV sign of Kaalchakra is the V house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will face troubles in their love affairs and romantic life. They will feel dissatisfied in devotional worships and in love affairs. Their first child may face longevity problems. They will excel in the construction of buildings.

Cancer is a watery sign. The Pisces asc borns will gain wisdom and knowledge and would become experts in the fields of arts and culture.

Cancer is a movable sign. The faith in god of Pisces asc borns

would get intensified with time. Their love affairs, knowledge and deep thoughts would see gradual development.

Cancer is a house of **Moon**. So the **Pisces** asc borns will excel in character roles in films and plays, become poets, thinkers and cricket players, associate themselves with **recreation** clubs and sports clubs and will have intelligent children.

If the 5th house falls in the star of **Punarvasu**, ruled by **Jupiter**, the **Pisces** asc borns **will** have religious links, faith in god and deep thoughts; will be sincere and truthful in love affairs; become political or religious leaders and render service in religious institutions.

Jupiter is the lord of houses 1 & 10 to **Pisces**. So the **Pisces** asc borns will,

- (i) deal in share markets, chant Vedic mantras; would be fond of sports and games; write poems and short stories, interested in politics and arts; become trainer of arts, associate themselves with marriage registration offices and places of religious rituals; will innovate artistic goods.
- (ii) hold honorary posts as artists, deal with industry for artistic goods, become responsible for large temples, hold posts with easy workload and earn name and fame in their professions.

If the 5th house falls in the star of **Pushyam**, ruled by **Saturn**, the **Pisces** asc borns will have sexual relationships with people of lower strata, become insincere in love affairs, become saints or prostitutes or security guards of ponds or water reservoirs, have lazy children and act in sober characters.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 11 & 12 to **Pisces**. So the **Pisces** asc borns will,

- (i) learn arts with commitment, arrange lodges, make branches of unions, have partnerships with unions and associations, have fortunate opportunities of agreements, make professional achievements in livestock and would

like to be in the company of joyful and happy friends.

- (ii) secretly plan for love affairs but fail in them, regain energy and strength, deliver child secretly, hide and protect child and will rejoin with a separated member of the family.

If the 5th house falls in the star of Aslesha, ruled by Mercury, the Pisces asc borns will become singers, comedians, debaters, arts trainers, painters, sculptors, priests, instrumentalists, commission agents and singers preaching the values of society.

Mercury is also the lord of houses 4 & 7 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will,

- (i) produce nutritious food, livestock, musical instruments, cosmetics, films; arrange stages for music and dramas and will have a high degree of stamina in the body:
- (ii) have cordial relationships with society, live in government quarters for artists, get instruments from government, enter into partnerships, associate with social service clubs or guest houses and marry persons of their choice.

VI House : Leo

Leo, the V sign of Kaalchakra is the VI house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will serve in the fields of arts and culture, sports and gambling; also, they may have to face frequent litigations in these fields and may suffer due to viral infections.

Leo is a fiery sign. So the Pisces asc boras will serve in those fields where fire is used; they may also suffer due to heat-borne diseases.

Leo is a fixed sign. So the food and the digestive system of Pisces asc borns would remain stable. They are reluctant to change their dresses or costume styles; The litigations would remain unsolved for long but the success gained by them would carry long-standing effects. They may mostly be employed in permanent service; their diseases also would remain for long.

Leo is a sign of Sun. So the Pisces asc boras will serve in government departments of food and agriculture, cattle, employment, medicines and loans. They may also represent government side in litigations.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Makha, ruled by Ketu, the Pisces asc boras will acquire loans with an intention to cheat, become criminals, deal in acids, illicit drugs and intoxicating materials and become criminal lawyers or doctors of gastro-enteritis.

Ketu would act like Mercury, the lord of houses 4 & 7 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will,

- (i) have excessive energy production in the body, serve in huge organisations of lands, housing, vehicles and automobiles, catering fields or livestock and cattle developments, may work for daily wages, become school teachers, manufacturers of house-hold articles like furniture and stage decorators of music and dramas.
- (ii) serve in social service institutions and voluntary organisations or labour welfare offices and will become agents of government officials, marriage brokers, and labour contractors.

If the 6^{*} house falls in the star of Poorvapalguni, ruled by Venus, the Pisces asc boras will serve in the fields of arts and culture, tailoring, silk-manufacturing, weaving, sale of vegetables, fruits, hardware, glass wares, plastics, paints, cosmetics or sweets and suffer due to diabetes or water-borne diseases.

Venus is also the lord of houses 3 & 8 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will,

- (i) have press publicity about their success, publish books on profession, involve in advertising and publication departments, enter into agreements of employment, confident in their service and work as clerks in tender or personnel departments.
- (ii) become hard workers with heavy workload, undertake jobs of disrespect under severe working conditions and

jobs in which labour privileges are deprived **and** may undertake repairing jobs.

If the 6th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, **ruled** by **Sun**, the Pisces asc borns will serve in government departments of food and agriculture, cattle, **employment**, medicines and loans. They may also represent government side in litigations.

Sun is the lord of 6th house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns **will** work in competitive exam centres, lodges, hospitals, nursing, health care centres, **and** in the fields of tailoring, weaving and catering.

VH House : Virgo

Virgo, the VI sign of Kaalchakra is the VII house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will not have mutual understandings with their life partners leading to separations, divorces and troubles. They may also suffer due to **contagious** diseases.

Virgo is an earthy sign. So the Pisces asc borns will have disciplined and affectionate spouses and business partners.

Virgo is a common sign. The relationships of the **Pisces** asc borns between life/business partners, opposite sex and customers would see more and more fluctuations. The functioning of kidneys and sensory organs may be **improper**.

Virgo is a sign of Mercury. So the life/business partners of Pisces asc borns may be **clever** and cunning; the Pisces asc borns may often have to meet with mediators, business customers and academicians.

If the 7th house falls in the star of Uttarapalguni, ruled by **Sun**, the Pisces asc borns may have life/business partners with self-pride, often meet with persons belonging to public works and welfare departments, government officers and high **ranking** officials.

Sun is the **lord of 6th** house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns may often meet with bank officials, money-lenders, servants, **patients**, doctors, cooks, lawyers and suffer due to contagious diseases.

If the 7th house falls in the star of **Hastha**, ruled by **Moon**, the **Pisces** asc borns **will** marry young and energetic persons with fluctuating minds; meet customers and business partners quite frequently.

Moon is the lord of 5th house to **Pisces**. So the **life/business** partners of **Pisces** asc borns will become artists, priests, prostitutes, pimps, saints, singers, astrologers or religious servants.

If the 7th house falls in the star of **Chitra**, ruled by **Mars**, the **life/business** partners and the 2nd child of **Pisces** asc borns may be undisciplined with arrogance; the **Pisces** asc borns may often meet with people who threaten public and will be forced to request for other's assistance.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 9 to **Pisces**. So the **Pisces** asc borns will,

- (i) get the scholarship of others, have meaningful dialogues with banks, lack digestive capacity, purchase gold and valuables with the **help** of others, get money **as** assistance, costly goods as donation; work beyond the needs of others and become members of joint **family**.
- (ii) often meet with leaders, foreigners, exporters, judges, **priests, trustees**, teachers and people with social recognition.

VIII House : Libra

Libra, the VII sign of **Kaalchakra** is the VIII house to **Pisces**. So the **Pisces** asc borns will face troubles caused by **life/business** partners and customers. They will be threatened by opposite sex and they will be put into disrespects by them.

Libra is an airy sign. So the **Pisces** asc borns will face difficulties due to natural calamities like bomb blasts and air pressures and suffer due to **respiratory** disorders.

Libra is a movable sign. The life of **Pisces** asc borns will generally be long but the disrespects caused to them would also remain for long. Pains, stress, troubles and accidents may recur

frequently.

Libra is a house of Venus. So the Pisces asc borns will face disrespects and harassments caused by women; kidnap, threaten and rape women and will lose happiness due to women.

If the 8th house falls in the star of Chitra, ruled by Mars, the Pisces asc borns will get into quarrels, riots, wars, straggles, violence, terrorism, seizures, allegations, police or military actions, seize properties of others, handle weapons and bombs, will be troubled by brothers, meet with cruel accidents, cheat, rape, murder or steal and may be part of suicide squads.

Mars is the lord of houses 2 & 9 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) talk with troubles and difficulties, suffer due to allergy and will donate money and costly articles beyond their capacity.
- (ii) face difficulties in port contracts, will face stay of transfer orders and in teaching profession, will meet with fire accidents in research centres, will close trusts and endowments, will do subversive activities in trusts to maintain temples and in collection of taxes, will be punished by the court of law and will have damages in ancient monuments.

If the 8^{*} house falls in the star of Swathi, ruled by Rahu, the Pisces asc borns will be imprisoned, face troubles during sex, addicted to intoxicants, will be alleged and punished in foreign countries; suffer due to respiratory infections and deficiency in proteins and the belongings of Pisces asc borns may be seized.

(For Rahu's house significations, kindly include the house significations of Jupiter.)

If the 8th house falls in the star of Vishakha, ruled by Jupiter, the Pisces asc borns will be punished or fined by courts, lose gold and valuables, do illegal activities, produce goods with damages and enter into actions of illegal seizures.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses 1 & 10 to Pisces. So the Pisces

- (i) lose self-thoughts, physical energy and would **become** inactive, perform with **struggles**; lack in independent actions; suffer due to **allergy**, troubles, pains, stress and amputations in their service and face dejections in their professional career.
- (ii) face allegations in their substantiation process of employment and will be corrupt by misusing their administrative powers in high posts to lose name, fame and promotions.

IX House : Scorpio

Scorpio, the VIII house of Kaalchakra is the IX house to Pisces. So the **Pisces** asc boras may get into illegal affairs in departments of finance and foreign affairs, high courts, hospitals and colleges and during foreign journeys.

Scorpio is a watery sign. So the Pisces asc boras will face **troubles** in life and problems in ponds and water tanks and during rainy seasons and in urinary tracts.

Scorpio is a fixed sign. So the higher **education**, foreign journeys, life at foreign countries and research ventures of the Pisces asc borns will be stable in nature. Their credibility would remain permanent and few of **them** may become as polygamists.

Scorpio is a house of **Mars**. So the Pisces asc borns may study agriculture, geology, mechanical engineering, history and archaeology, become bead masters, politicians, transporters, landlords and judges and involve in branches of criminal law.

If the 9th house falls in the star of **Vishakha**, ruled by Jupiter, the Pisces asc borns will have higher education and will be in the field of teaching; become responsible for controlling financial activities of the country, gain intelligence and wisdom, alter the codes of religion, **law and** social discipline, involve in religious rituals, religious services and become trustees, temple executives, ambassadors and exporters.

Jupiter is also the lord of houses I & 10 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) research with own ideas, calm and stable in their independent actions, become academicians, enjoy increased activities and proper functioning of body, have flexibility in their working capacity, suffer due to swellings and growths, have changes in the body and would become stout and get needed rest in sleep and in calm thoughts.
- (ii) work in the fields of transport, information and communication, courts and law, imports and exports, ports, electricity, teaching, research centres, endowments and temples, tax collection, international offices of agreements, panchayat boards and in protection of ancient monuments.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Anuradha, ruled by Saturn, the Pisces asc boras will learn science, will be slow in their academic career due to lack of needed inclination, work in research of oil seeds, blood, urine and sputum and work in oil fields.

Saturn is also the lord of houses 11 & 12 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc borns will,

- (i) study diploma courses, hold honorary posts, become successful and make achievements in research to identify right ways, earn name and fame, gain success with greediness, always remain happy and joyful, have needed co-operation with societies and gain success in agreements with societies, have fortunate chances of employment and will be fond of taking fatty foods.
- (ii) spend much in secret links, face financial crisis especially due to second professional venture and spend for religious service, unable to liquidate capital, find hidden factors and learn in research fields.

If the 9th house falls in the star of Jyeshtha, ruled by Mercury, the Pisces asc borns will work as clerks in research centres, become high school teachers, counsellors, lawyers, mathematicians, statisticians, advertisers, servants of embassy, agents of foreign trade and accountants in treasuries.

Pisces

Mercury is also the lord of houses 4 & 7 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras **will**,

- (i) study teaching courses, **have** ancestral properties and properties in foreign countries, maintain temple properties, **use** imported goods, become founder of schools and colleges, work in maintenance division of automobiles, production departments, grain fields and research centres.
- (ii) become disciplined worker in social service centres and voluntary organisations, get due recognition from government for their social and voluntary institutions, maintain friendships with government officials, marry the sister of wife and will be induced into illegal affairs by opposite sex.

X House : Sagittarius

Sagittarius, the IX sign of Kaalchakra is the X house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will work in the professional fields of law, religion, import & export, become contractors and superintendents of construction works and may work in panchayat offices.

Sagittarius is a fiery sign. So the Pisces asc borns will hold important and responsible posts as leaders.

Sagittarius is a common sign. So the status, prestige, posts and profession of the Pisces asc borns would see many fluctuations.

Sagittarius is a house of Jupiter. So the Pisces asc borns will hold responsible or honorary posts in big organisations; serve in banks, child welfare societies, mints, gold mines and national monuments.

If the 10th house **falls** in the star of Moola, ruled by **Ketu**, the Pisces asc boras will involve in illegal activities using their status and authority, illegal professions, gain status through illegal means and will feel dissatisfied in all walks of life.

Ketu would act like **Mercury**, the lord of houses 4 & 7. So the Pisces asc borns will,

(i) be manufacturers of commodities, become agriculturists, cleaners and house-keepers; **work** in the fields of building constructions, automobiles, electricity, boilers, water tanks, grain fields, **farms**, fruit gardens, godowns and **industries**.

(ii) serve in social and public service institutions, become marriage brokers or labour contractors, enter into partnerships and represent themselves in social forums.

If the 10th house falls in the star of Poorvashada, ruled by Venus, the Pisces asc boras will earn status and prestige in professional fields of arts and culture and work in the fields of intoxicants or prostitution.

Venus is also the lord of houses 3 & 8 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras **will**,

(i) work in those professions wherein the Pisces born are expected to think beyond their capacity, get professional press publicity, become brokers, involve in **the** fields of information and communication, work in the fields of **printing**, publishing, plumbing, writing, electricity, collection of fees, accounting, **sale** of goods and **work** as assistants.

(ii) work in the fields of old and obsolete goods and may work as professional criminals.

If the 10th house **falls** in the star of Uttarashada, ruled by **Sun**, the **Pisces** asc boras **will** become government officials, work in semi/quasi government organisations, industrial centres, industrial training centres, employment offices and government trade centres and **hold** honorary government posts.

Sun is also the lord of 6th house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will work in competitive examination centres, medical shops, hotels and as medical officers, nurses, lab technicians, lawyers, money lenders or tailors.

XI House : Capricorn

Capricorn, the X sign of Kaalchakra is the XI house to Pisces. So the **Pisces** asc **borns** will fulfil their desires through their profession. They will **tend** to **win** over the minds of others through their profession.

Capricorn is an earthy sign. So the **Pisces** asc **borns** will be joyful, happy persons and always be **enthusiastic**.

Capricorn is a movable sign; the profession, status, authority and posts of the Pisces asc **borns** will **always** progress with an **upward trend**.

Capricorn is a house of Saturn. So the Pisces asc **borns** will have lazy, undisciplined and dishonest friends, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law, will get things **done** in untruthful ways and the properties purchased by **them** will be with litigations.

If the 11th house falls in the star of **Uttarashada**, ruled by **Sun**, the **Pisces** asc **born** will work in the professional fields of government bodies, societies, co-operative clubs, friendship forums, government festivals, guest houses, monuments, co-operative centres, and will be able to get government assistance, subsidies, **medals** and honours.

Sun is the lord of 6th house to Pisces. So the Pisces asc **borns** will gain success in their fields of interest, suffer due to vitamin deficiencies, join in the services of **their** choice and always find themselves with successful opportunities.

If the 11th house falls in the star of **Shravana**, ruled by Moon, the **Pisces** asc **borns** will have more number of friends who tend to create confusions and the Pisces asc **borns** will be persons of self-satisfaction and remain selfish.

Moon is the lord of 5th house to Pisces. So the **Pisces** asc **borns** will fall in love affairs, enter **into** mutual agreements, show interest in the fields of arts and culture and have cordial and harmonious social relationships.

If the 11th house falls in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by Mars, the Pisces asc **borns** will have **untruthful** and **insincere** friends,

— — — — —

— *Astrologics* of kaalchakra

sons-in-law and daughters-in-law, will have success only after struggles, will be greedy and **could** win their professional desires only after prolonged struggles.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 9 to **Pisces**. So the **Pisces** asc borns will,

- (i) use eloquence for professional gains, gain out of their speech, gain expected gold and valuables, **benefit** out of friends, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law and utilize opportunities and circumstances.
- (ii) have links with social **service** institutions and higher officials, show interests in **public service** centres, undertake journeys, researches, courses of higher studies of their choice, have international contacts and will frequently enter into **agreements**.

XII House : Aquarius

Aquarius, the XI sign of Kaalchakra is the XII house to **Pisces**. So the **Pisces asc borns** will be able to liquidate their capital and investments, maintain **secrecy** in friendships and will be able to fulfil **their** desires only after making extravagant expenditures.

Aquarius is an airy sign. So the **Pisces asc boras** will involve in secret **research**, investigations, archaeology and in the research fields.

Aquarius is a fixed sign. So the **Pisces asc borns** will consistently involve in **secret researches** and would make steady expenditures. Their investment would remain steady for long.

Aquarius is a house of Saturn. So the **Pisces asc boras** will take secret revenges against their opponents, they tend to hoard and adulterate things, will reject things, make secret plans and will act secretly.

If the 12th house falls in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by **Mars**, the **Pisces asc boras** will involve in investigations, adulterations, hoardings, smugglings, secret and illegal activities and work in operation **theatres**, prostitution dens or lodges.

Mars is also the lord of houses 2 & 9 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will,

- (i) be able to **regain** what was lost, will have diseases in digestive system and eyes, invest in gold, valuables and will have secret financial transactions.
- (ii) **spend** for social service centres and voluntary organisations, have secret links with higher officials and foreign nations; undertake foreign journeys; face troubles in higher education; enter into secret agreements **and** have secret illegal affairs.

If the 12th house falls in the star of Shathabisham, ruled by Rahu, the Pisces asc boras will involve in secret investigations, software, atomic power stations, explosives, anaesthesia, artificial respiratory system's, prisons and hijacking of planes.

(For the house significations of **Rahu**, kindly include the significations of Jupiter.)

If the 12th house falls in the star of **Poorvabhadra**, ruled by Jupiter, the Pisces asc boras will involve in legally valid secret activities or printing of fake currencies, face secret troubles and imprisonments by law, undertake secret financial reviews, **will** be raided by income-tax authorities and the secret properties of the Pisces asc boras will be seized by government.

Jupiter is also the **lord** of houses 1 & 10 to Pisces. So the Pisces asc boras will,

- (i) lack physical energy and **self** attention, suffer due to inferiority complex, become masochists, underestimate themselves, suffer due to allergy, lack in imaginations and face troubles in their actions.
- (ii) undertake jobs with secret **responsibilities** with heavy workload or dual natured jobs.

In addition to the above, the residential positions of the planets **should** also be taken into consideration for a comprehensive study of a horoscope.

ANNEXURE (SPORTS)

Different fields of sports and games could be identified in the zodiac for astrological study and research. For example, **sprint**, one of the sports, has been studied here after a detailed analysis of a set of charts that were available with us and after providing scope for improvements from the feedbacks of the readers.

SPRINT is a sport of running a short distance at **full** speed. Naturally, the karaka planet ought to be **Moon**, the fastest planet. Moon is the lord of the **sign Cancer**, a movable sign, again to reassure the conclusion on motion. **Cancer** has three stars, i.e., Punarvasu, ruled by Jupiter, Pushyam, ruled by **Saturn** and Aslesha, ruled by **Mercury**. The sport of sprint, i.e., the 100 metres or 200 metres dash, requires very good strength on legs. **Saturn** is the karaka planet of legs. So Pushyam could be the star for this sport of sprint. There are four quarters in Pushyam **star** that would spread in the **Navamsa** signs of Leo, Virgo, **Libra and Scorpio**. The field of sports is one of those significations of the sign **Leo**, as it is the V sign of the **Zodiac**: So Pushyam first quarter may generally denote the sport of sprint.

So the V house of a person may have to fall in the first quarter of the star of Pushyam for him to become a sportsperson of sprint. It may be possible only to those who are born in the Ascendant sign of Pisces. **Saturn**, being the lord of houses 11 & 12 would enable the Pisces asc boras to gain success in sprint.

If Saturn remains in the I house of the natal chart, i.e., in the sign of Pisces itself, he/she would be able to earn status. If it resides in the II house, **Aries**, he/she could earn money; If it resides in the III house, **Taurus**, he/she would avail needed **publicity**; if it is in the sign of Gemini, the IV house, he/she may become a trainer of sprint and could participate in the local events; If it is in the sign of **Cancer**, the V house, he/she may represent the nation; If it is in the sign of **Leo**, the VI house, he/she may win competitions; If it resides in the sign of Virgo the

VII, he/she may represent clubs in group events; If it resides in the sign Libra, the VIII house to Pisces, he/she may get into frequent injuries in this sport event; If it resides in the sign Scorpio, the IX house, he/she may represent their state in the national events. If it resides in the sign of Sagittarius, the X house, he/she may undertake foreign journeys to represent the nation and thus could earn status as a national player. If it resides in the sign of **Capricorn**; the XI house, the ambition to shine in this field of sport could be fulfilled and could bring honours to them. If it resides in the sign of Aquarius, the XII house, he/she may be able to participate in the world events like Olympics.

So we could draw a logic that the runners (Sprint) would mostly belong to the Ascendant sign of Pisces. But all the Pisces asc boras may not be running the same dasa. Only if they are running either the Saturn or the Moon dasa/ bhukthi/ antharaa/ sookshama, they could show some involvement in this field of sport, i.e., only to those who are running Saturn/Moon dasa at their right ages of 15-34, could possibly dedicate their life in this sport

This logic could also be extended to people who are running dasas of other planets, which are in the star of Saturn or Moon. People who are running Saturn or Moon bhukthi in the dasas of other planets, could perform only for a short period. If they are running Saturn or Moon Antharaa, they could participate in one or two important events to settle themselves with a few sweet memories of this sport. Sookshma could limit the scope only for occasional participations in this event.

If the **Pisces** asc horns are running Sun dasa, as the planet Sun is the lord of VI house to Pisces born, the involvement in competitions could naturally be assured. But the success could be possible only during the period of Saturn or Moon bhukthies.

Added to this, if the dasa lord Sun resides in the sign of Aries in their natal chart, i.e., for those Pisces asc boras who are born in the Tamil month of **Chithirai**, they may have a fair chance of winning cash awards, as **Sun** is in Aries, the II house to them. If it is in the sign of Taurus, the III house, they will win certificates

or silver medals mostly from the hands of a lady. If **Sun** is in the sign of Gemini, the IV house, they will win more than a single article as mementos or cheques along with **certificates**. If **Sun** is in the sign of Cancer, the V house, they will be honoured in feasts and may be accommodated in government hotels. If **Sun** is in Leo itself, the VI house, they may be able to win government scholarships. If **Sun** resides in the sign of Virgo, the VII house, they may be able to get prizes sponsored by sports clubs and corporate companies. If **Sun** is in the sign of **Libra**, the VIII house, they may unexpectedly receive prizes carrying commercial benefits. If **Sun** is in the sign of **Scorpio**, the IX house, they may unexpectedly be selected for a tour by the government. If **Sun** is in the sign of **Sagittarius**, the X house, they may win gold medals in prestigious events. If **Sun** is in the sign of Capricorn, the sign of **employment**, they may be offered with **employment opportunities**. If **Sun** is in the sign of Aquarius, the sign of satisfactions, **they would** secretly be selected for an international event. In the above manner, we can use the residentships of the **other** dasa lords (**planets**) for comprehensive study.

Like **Saturn**, the planet Moon, the lord of V house to **Pisces**, asc boras, would also encourage persons to show **more and more** involvement and dedication towards this **sport**; during its **dasa**, **bhukthi** or **antharaa periods**. Even the **Moon** may enable them to level their respective national records and performances: If Mars dasa is on, as **Mars** being the lord of houses 2 & 9, the Pisces asc boras, in spite of struggles and financial difficulties, would show consistent interest by undertaking long and difficult journeys. During **Rahu** dasa, they may undertake foreign journeys and would perform like strong winds at the international levels. If **Jupiter** dasa is running, they may participate in the regular annual events abroad. If Mercury dasa is running, they may participate only in the local events and would remain as a trainer and would associate themselves with **training** schools and sports clubs. They would also like to train one of their family members in this field of sports. If **Ketu** dasa is running, they may feel dejected in choosing this career and would not pay sustained interest in this game and would prefer and **practice**

for a different event in this same kind of sports. If **Venus** dasa is running, they would become more nervous during **their** performances and would subsequently end up with failures. Their minds may **remain** as barriers to success.

During **Saturn** dasa, the Pisces asc boras would show needed involvement in sprint. In its **own** bhukthi, the practice and involvement will be there and **they** would become entertainers. In Mercury bhukthi, they would opt for a different event in this kind of sport. In **Ketu** bhukthi, they may lack practice due to their diversion of attention in changing the style of performance in the event. During **Venus** bhukthi, **they** may sustain injuries and may lack concentration. During **Sun** bhukthi, they would perform well and make achievements. During **Moon** bhukthi, they will register their career-best speed. During **Mars** bhukthi, they will sustain injuries during journeys. During **Rahu** bhukthi, they will perform well in international events and during **Jupiter** bhukthi, they will be **on** top of their career with international status and prestige.

Now we have a different question before us as to whether all the sprinters in the world would belong to the same category of Pisces **ascendant** boras. It could not be rational. As in any other case, there would be representations by all the twelve ascendant **borns**. But on one condition; they must run **Saturn** or **Moon** dasa and **Saturn** or **Moon** should be in their V house or their V house should have fallen in the stars of **Saturn** or **Moon**. Also it should be important that any one of their houses should begin in the first quarter of Pushyam. Only then, this Zodiac **point** of Pushyam first quarter could suitably represent its signification of sprint.

The combination of the **Moon**, the fastest planet and **Saturn**, the karaka planet for **legs** is also available in the Shravana star of **Capricorn** sign, which is again a movable sign. Only to those who are born in the Hastha star of **Virgo** as Asc, the V house would fall in the star of Shravana. The planet **Saturn** becomes the lord of houses V & VI and the planet **Moon** becomes the lord of XI house to these people. Hence, the Virgo asc borns

could also become as sports persons in this field. **But** the disadvantages to the **Virgo** asc borns are:

- (i) **The V house, Capricorn** is an earthy sign whereas **Cancer** is a watery sign. Water flows speedily compared to solid articles.
- (ii) **Leo**, the V sign of Kaalchakra, is the XII house to the Virgo born. (XII is also VIII to their V house). So mostly, the **Virgo** asc borns would not explicitly show their interests in the field of sports. But to the Pisces asc borns, the V sign of Kaalchakra, **Leo** is the VI house, i.e., the house of physique and labour.

Before concluding, I would like to remind the readers about the appropriate use of the transit of **Saturn and Moon** as they have to transit in favourable houses for ensuring success. In the Placidius method of house divisions, two consecutive houses may fall in the same sign, depending upon different latitudes of birth places. To **Sayana** births, the cusps may vary completely; these factors should also be kept in mind before determining the prospects of a person to become a successful sportsperson of this field.

Of course, I am sure that the **KP/KB** followers would not forget to apply the rules of merits of sublords for a comprehensive and detailed study of cases. As a part of academic interest and especially to the **KP/KB** followers of astrology, I think the following may stand as a case of reverse study. We Indians could never forget the name of the sprint queen of our nation, **P.T.Usha** and her great contribution to our national pride. We may not know the date and time of her birth; but we presume that she had been born in Pisces Ascendant for the following reasons; she has often been described as the "Golden Girl of **India**". **Jupiter**, the karaka planet for gold, is the lord of Ascendant and also the X house to **Pisces**. So name and prestige have been awarded by **Jupiter** to her. Her X house would fall in Sagittarius, the IX house, or the house of transport of Zodiac, as she is working in Indian Railways. Her 2, 6 and 10 might have fallen respectively in the stars of Krititga, Uttarapalguni

and **Uttarashada** so **as** to enable her to receive the government **employment**, scholarships and medals. She is also married to her trainer, **Shri Nambiar**; **Mercury**, the lord of 7* house or the house of life partner is also the lord of 4* house, the house of training. Her Ascendant **must have** been linked **with** the planet **Sun**, **as** she carries the name of **‘USHAI’** which is related to the **Sun** God. Similarly, **we** can presume the ascendants of eminent sports personalities with available information about their physical structure, appearance, successful performances and so on.

1

Kaalchakra Principles Applied to Residential Positions of Planets

In the preceding chapters we attempted to get to the roots of the fundamental principles of Kaalchakra or the Zodiac. **Now** it is time to demonstrate the applicability of these principles. In the current as well as the following chapters, it is being discussed in full length.

Effects of Residential Positions of Planets

Following the foot-steps of Jothidamannan Prof K.S. Krishnamoorthy, we advocate **not** to give extra or undue importance to exaltation, debilitation, conjunctions and aspects of planets. The reasons for the same have already been detailed in my previous books.

Consider an example:

Date	9-3-1962
Day	Friday
Time	06.15 Hrs.
Place	: Madurai (TN) (Long.: 9°58'N, Lat.: 78°10'E)
Lagna	: Aquarius (Ascendant Lord: Saturn)
Rasi	: Aries (Rasi Lord: Mars)
Nakshatra	: Aswani-1 st Qtr (Nak Lord: Ketu)
Sidereal Time	17H2M37S
Ayanamsa	23° 13' 54"

Traditional Chart

Ven	Moo			Ven	12	Aec	Mer Ket
Sun / A Jup / s Mar / c	Rael			Moo 1		Sun Jup	Sat 10
Mer Ket Sat					11	Mar	9
					2		8
				3		5	
				4			7
				Rah			6

Asc	Moo	Sun Sat		Moo	1	Asc	11
	Navamsa			Sun Sat 2			10 Rah
Rah					12	9	
					3	6	
	Mar	Jup	Mer	Ket 4	5	Mer	8 Mar
				Ven			7 Jup

Star	Quarter	Planet	Starlord	Bhava
Poorvabhadra	2	Sun	Jupiter	1
Aswani	1	Moon	Ketu	2
Dhanishta	4	Mars	Mars	12
Dhanishta	2	Mercury	Mars	12
Dhanishta	3	Jupiter	Mars	12
Uttarabhadra	1	Venus	Saturn	1
Shravana	2	Saturn	Moon	11
Aslesha	2	Rahu	Mercury	6
Shravana	4	Ketu	Moon	12
Sathabisham	4	Ascendant	Rahu	1

Going by the traditional concepts, (wherein usually the equal house system is adopted), if the Lagna falls in the 6th navamsa of **Aquarius** sign, all the other 11 bhavas will naturally fall in the subsequent 6th

navamsas of signs as tabulated below.

When we say that the ascendant falls in the 6th navamsa of the **sign Aquarius**, i.e., Sathabisham 4th quarter, it only indicates the beginning of the ascendant bhava. Similarly all the other 11 bhavas begin at their respective star quarters.

<i>Bhava</i>	<i>Navamsa</i>	<i>Sign</i>	<i>Star</i>	<i>Quarter</i>
Ascendant	6	Aquarius	Sathabisham	4
2	6	Pisces	Revathi	1
3	6	Aries	Bharani	2
4	6	Taurus	Rohini	3
5	6	Gemini	Arudra	4
6	6	Cancer	Aslesha	1
7	6	Leo	Poorvapalguni	2
8	6	Virgo	Hastha	3
9	6	Libra	Swathi	4
10	6	Scorpio	Jyeshta	1
11	6	Sagittarius	Poorvashada	2
12	6	Capricorn	Shravana	3

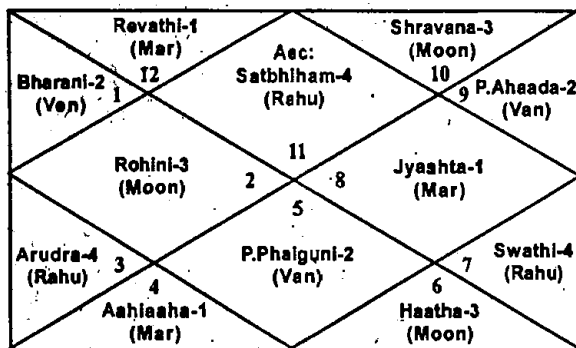
The position of the various bhavas in the Rasichakra is called the Bhavachakra and this is shown in the **accompanying** figure.

Here it may be so said that, **all** the planets which fall between Sathabisham 4th quarter and Revathi 1st quarter at the time of birth are actually residing in the ascendant and so on.

However if Placidus system for defining houses is followed, the above statement may or may not be true. This is an illustrative chapter to demonstrate the application of Kaalchakra principles. We leave it to the readers to adopt it for Placidus House system, which should be easily possible after the methodology detailed hereunder is grasped fully.

The cusp of the first bhava (i.e., precisely the point where the first bhava begins) for this **Aquarius** asc born native, obviously has to fall at some point in the zodiac, which in turn, will be ruled by a certain star. From what has already been elaborated in the preceding pages, readers can draw general predictions for the first and also the subsequent bhavas.

Revathi-1 (Mer)	Bharani-2 (Ven)	Rohini-3 (Moon)	Arudra-4 (Rahu)
Asc: Satbhisam-4 (Rahu)	Bhavachakra		Aahisha-1 (Mer)
Shravana-3 (Moon)			P.Phaiguni-2 (Van)
P.Ahaadha-2 (Van)	Jyesta-1 (Mar)	Swathi-4 (Rahu)	Haatha-3 (Moon)



Now, we will deal with the residential positions of the planets.
A planet will provide only the significations of the star in which it transits at the time of birth.

SUN

The planet Sun is in the sign of Aquarius. The lord of 7* house is in the ascendant.

Aquarius is a fixed sign. So the Sun would make this native to enjoy stability with respect to his physical health, mind, capacity, colour, structure, beauty and characters like anger, short-temperedness and activeness.

Aquarius being an airy sign would enable the Sun to cause the native to have self-pride, sportive nature, lean body and pretentious nature of showing affection.

Sun itself resides in ascendant. Its planetary significations, would make the native majestic and authoritative in appearance with self-pride, strong bones, status, leadership qualities, generosity and prestige, etc.

Sun is the lord of 7th house. So it will also impart 7th house significations to ascendant by bestowing the native with social relationships and recognitions, tendency to abide by law and to depend on others.

But statistically speaking, these significations are going to be common for some 42 million births taking place between 14th February and 14th March out of the pool of the possible 500 million births with Aquarius ascendant in the global population of 6000 million. So to fine tune our specifications, we move on to identify the star or the stellar position of the planet Sun. In this horoscope it resides in Poorvabhadra, the star of Jupiter. The domain of star being shorter than that of the sign, the native now shares a 14 million strong community of those taking births between 4th March and 14th March.

Jupiter is the starlord of Sun. Sun would therefore provide the significations of Jupiter and not of its own. Jupiter is the lord of houses 2 and 11 to all the Aquarius borns.

2nd house significations of Jupiter: Linkage with money in higher denominations, treasury or banks, pawn brokers, gold articles and truthful speech to respect others and teaching by using the voice etc.,

11th house significations of Jupiter: Friendships with truthful, sincere, generous and intelligent people, expecting things to happen through legal means and doing things through legal means.

In addition to the above mentioned common significations, we now add yet another dimension to make it more specific to this native- the residential position of the Jupiter.

Every year Jupiter changes its sign or for that matter, its residence. So out of the likely 14 million births, 1.17 million would have taken place resembling the current case wherein Jupiter transits in the same sign of Capricorn, the 12th house.

So **Sun** would produce results of 12th house significations of its starlord, the **Jupiter**.

12th house significations of Jupiter: Secret but legal activities, secret but legal troubles, income-tax raids, seizure of binami properties by the government, legal imprisonments, secret financial reviews and printing of fake currency etc. These are the planetary significations of Jupiter only.

Further, the **Sun**, as stated above, resides in the ascendant. It is in **Aquarius** sign, Poorvabhadra star, It therefore has to deliver the results of the matters specific to 2, 11 and 12th houses of the ascendant related significations.

2nd house significations on ascendant: Ability to speak, activeness and digestive capacity.

11th house significations on ascendant: Greedy nature, selfishness, happy and joyful, counselor to societies or clubs, desires, fortunes, success, achievements, cordiality and flexibility.

12th house significations on ascendant: Secret activities, loss of energy, absconding, sacrifice, investigation, failures, blockages and secret troubles, etc.

MOON

Moon is in **Aries**, the fiery sign. It suggests the native to possess temperament of prideful speech, telling lies, being spendthrift and carrying weapons on person.

Moon is in movable sign. The development and growing nature of **digestion** capacity, besides the acquisition of valuable and costly documents or articles made up of gold or diamonds.

Though Aries is the third sign from Aquarius, Moon is actually in the 2nd house. But **Moon** is in the star of Aswani, which is ruled by **Ketu**. **Ketu** is not a ruler to any house, but is in the 12th house to **Aquarius**. So the **Moon** would act for its starlord **Ketu** for its planetary and the bhava karakas.

Planetary significations of Ketu meant for 12th house: Secret plans, involvements in all kinds of illegal and subversive activities and taking secret revenges, etc.

As **Moon** resides in the 2nd house, so blended **significations** of houses 2 and 12 will be manifested.

12th house significations in the 2nd house: Making gains from secret activities, losing energy or body organs, hidden **things/cache**, given or saved money, clandestine activities, getting back lost things and re-joining family after **separation**, etc.

MARS

Mars is in **Aquarius** sign itself, but in the 12th bhava. **Aquarius** is an airy sign so **Mars** would enable the native to involve in secret research, investigations and research in the fields of archaeology and education.

Mars is in a fixed sign. The secret activities, expenses, losses, investments, comforts in travel, sexual pleasures, sleep, failures of organs in the body would prolong to cause for permanent disabilities.

Mars is the lord of houses 3 and 10 to **Aquarius**.

The planetary significations of Mars meant for the 3rd house: Bravery, confidence, encouraging acts, rumours, forged documents, **mental** strength, arrogant use of intelligence, unnecessary deals and incompetent agreements etc.,

The planetary significations of Mars meant for the 10th house: Industries, fire-related professions, departments for housing and land development, police, armed forces, administration officers, responsible officers for government documents and executive posts etc.,

Mars is in the 12th house. So we will have to include the planetary significations of **Mars** meant for the 12th house.

Planetary significations of Mars meant for the 12th house: Improper and unbecoming activities, adulteration, **hoarding**, smuggling, covert activities, and service in operation theatres, prostitution dens, luxury hotels and investigation departments, etc.

Besides the above house significations related to 3, 10 and 12 of **Mars** (being in the 12th house) are:

3rd house: **Losing** energy, press publicity about personal mishaps,

breaks in agreements, hurdles **in** communication, book sales, blockage **of** news, mistakes **in accounts**; loss of memory power and selling things etc.,

10th house: Responsible posts of secrecy, jobs with overwork and doing double **natured** jobs etc.,

12th house: Losses through secret **contacts**, invested money, **given** money, inability to **get back binami** properties, concealing already hidden matters, strengthening of secret involvements and doing continuous research activities **etc.**,

As Mars is in **its own star** of **Dhanishta**, Mars would independently act for itself in this case.

MERCURY

Mercury is in Capricorn, the 12* sign and **also** in the 12th **bhava**. **Capricorn** is an earthy **sign** so **Mercury** would **make** the native to **spend for the cause** of affection and love and would involve him in research ventures **for** the common and noble causes.

It is a movable sign. The secret activities, expenses, losses, investments, comforts in travel, sexual pleasures, sleep, failures of organs in the body leading to permanent damages.

Mercury is in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by Mars, which is in the **12th house** and is the ruler of houses 3 and 10. As an agent of **Mars**, **Mercury would** assume the following significations:

The planetary significations of Mars meant for the 3rd house: Bravery, confidence, encouraging acts, rumours, forged documents, mental strength, arrogant use of intelligence, unnecessary deals and incompetent agreements etc.,

The planetary significations of Mars meant for the 10th house: **Industries**, fire-related professions, departments for **housing** and land **development**, police, armed forces, administration officers, responsible officers for government documents and executive posts **etc.**,

Mars is in the 12th house. So include the planetary significations of **Mars** meant **for the 12th house**.

Planetary significations of Mars meant for the 12th house: Improper and unbecoming **activities, adulteration, hoarding, smuggling, covert activities, and service in operation theatres, prostitution dens, luxury hotels and investigation departments etc.,**

Besides the above the **house** significations of **3, 10 and 12** of **Mars** in the **12th** house are to be **included** as **Mercury** would act **for the planet Mars.**

3rd house: Losing energy, press publicity about personal mishaps, breaks in agreements, hurdles in communication, book sales, blockage of news, mistakes in accounts, loss of memory power and selling things etc.,

10th house: Responsible posts of secrecy, **jobs** with heavy workload and doing double **natured** jobs etc.,

12th house: Losses through secret **contacts**, invested money, given money, inability to get **back binami** properties, concealing **already** hidden matters, strengthening of secret involvements and doing continuous research activities etc.,

JUPITER

Jupiter is in **Aquarius** sign, in the **12th** house. It is an airy sign. So **Jupiter** would enable the native to involve in secret research, investigations and research in the fields of archaeology and education.

Further, **Jupiter** is in a **fixed** sign. Secret **activities, expenses, losses, investments, comforts in travel, sexual pleasures, sleep, feet and failures of organs in the body** would remain stable and permanent in **nature.**

Lastly, it is in the star of **Dhanishta**, ruled by **Mars**, the **ruler of houses 3 & 10** and resident **of 12th** house. So **Jupiter** would act for **Mars** in this case.

The planetary significations of Mars meant for the 3rd house: Bravery, confidence, encouraging acts, rumours, forged documents, mental strength, arrogant use of intelligence, unnecessary deals and incompetent agreements etc.,

The planetary significations of Mars meant for the 10th house: Industries, **fire-related** professions, departments for housing and land **development**, police, armed **forces**, **administration** officers, responsible officers for government documents and executive posts etc.,

Mars is in the 12^{*} house. So the planetary significations of **Mars** meant for the 12th house should **also** be included.

Planetary significations of Mars meant for the 12th house: Improper and unbecoming **activities**, adulteration, hoarding, smuggling, covert activities, and service in operation theatres, prostitution dens, luxury hotels and investigation departments etc.,

Besides the above the house significations of 3 & 10 and 12 of Mars in the 12th house are to be included, as Jupiter would **act** for the planet Mars.

3rd house: Losing energy, press publicity about personal mishaps, breaks in agreements, **hurdles** in communication, book sales, blockage of news, mistakes in accounts, loss of memory power and selling things etc.,

10th house: Responsible posts of secrecy, jobs with heavy workload and doing **double natured** jobs etc.,

12th house: Losses through secret contacts, invested money, given money, inability to get back **binami** properties, concealing already hidden matters, strengthening of secret involvements and doing continuous research activities etc.,

VENUS

Venus is in Pisces and in 1st bhava. Pisces is a watery sign. So Venus would impart **the native a** calm and soft spoken **temperament**, devotion and faith in god, detachments, stout body, etc.

Venus is in a common sign. The physical appearance, anger, memory power, intelligence, skills, natural characteristics, actions, colour and beauty would fluctuate (i.e). would frequently rise and fall qualitatively.

Venus, in this chart, is in Uttarabhadra star, ruled by **Saturn**. So in this **chart**, **Venus** would assume the significations of **Saturn**. **Saturn** is the lord of the houses 1 & 12 and is a resident of the 11th house.

*The planetary significations of **Saturn** meant for the 1st house:* Sluggish, cynical, decision only after prolonged consideration, research skills, dissatisfactions in everything and inferiority complex etc.,

*The planetary significations of **Saturn** meant for the 12th house:* Clandestine **revenges**, hoardings, hiding things **underground**, working out secret plans, adulterations and unbecoming and immoral conduct.

*The planetary significations of **Saturn** meant for the 11th house by virtue of its resident-ship:* Unfaithful, lethargic, immoral and dishonest friends, daughters-in-law, sons-in-law: dishonest means and properties with **encumbrances** etc.,

The house significations of 1, 11 & 12 in ascendant (as **Venus** is in ascendant) are as follows.

Ascendant: Self-thoughts, ideas, **brisk** activities, skills, impulsive/own acts and show of strength etc.,

11th house: **Greed**, selfishness, **exuberant**, happiness, club **consultant**, desires, extremely lucky, successes, achievements, joyful and accommodative etc.,

12th house: Secret activities, losing energy and power, absconding, self-dedication, investigation, **secret** troubles, hurdles and failures in every effort etc.,

SATURN

Saturn is in **Capricorn** sign in the 11th house. **Capricorn** is an earthy sign. So this native would show attachment towards his friends but would remain greedy.

Capricorn is a movable sign. So **Saturn** would enable this native to have growths in the matters of **self-cravings**, happiness, **expectations**, sons-in-law, daughters-in-law and vitamins in the body, etc.

Saturn is in Shravana star, ruled by **Moon**. **Moon** is the lord of the 6th house and is in the 2nd house. So **Saturn** would assume the planetary karakas of **Moon** with respect to the 2nd & 6th houses.

*2nd house significations of **Moon**:* Frequent income, clear speech

and oratory skills, consultant in financial companies, quick acts through money, pearl ornaments and silver articles etc.,

6th house significations of Moon: **Weakness**, labours in dams, ship workers, fishermen, plumbers, water related diseases and **labourers in agricultural** fields etc.,

Besides planetary significations, Saturn would also acquire **the** house significations of Moon (2& 6) through its resident-ship at **11th** bhava.

2nd house: Happy speech, profit through speech, getting gold articles as **desired**, making profits through friends, **sons-in-law** and **daughters-in-law**, acquiring costly articles and changing things to their favours.

6th house: Success in every venture, vitamin-related diseases, joining in **a** desired job, capacity to diagnose **diseases** and successful opportunities etc.

RAHU

Rahu is in Cancer sign and in the 6th house. Cancer is a watery sign to mean that the native would suffer due to water-borne diseases and would involve in liquid-related professions.

Cancer **is** a movable sign so **as** to **mean** the growth or continuity in **service, diseases**, litigations, borrowings, consumption of medicines, success, costumes and food etc.

Rahu is in Aslesha star ruled by Mercury. So Rahu would presume **the** planetary significations of Mercury, as lord of houses **5th & 8th** and as resident in the **12th** house, besides the house significations of **5, 8 & 12** in the **6th** house, as Rahu resides in the 6^{*} bhava.

Planetary significations of Mercury meant for the 5th house: Singers, famous actors, stage **speakers**, teachers of **arts/vedas**, visual **artists**, sculpturers, musical instrumentalists and commission agents.

Planetary significations of Mercury meant for the 8th house: Forged cheques and documents, litigations of assets, disconnections in power and telephones, negotiations, signatures of accountability, unsigned letters, mix-up of messages, absent-minded, lack of meaningful thoughts and neuro disorders.

Planetary significations of Mercury meant for the 12th house:

Invention of sensitive instruments through secret research, secret notes and accounts, statement of income and expenditure, agreements, adulterations, photographs and documents etc.,

The house significations of 5, 8 & 11 in the 6th house are:

- (i) Service as a share broker, preacher of religious texts, pimps, proof-reader for writings about stories, poems, art essays, politics and worker in the manufacture of sports goods and at **auditoriums**, registrar offices for love marriages, prostitution dens, halls for vulgar dancing, bars and places of religious rites.
- (ii) Hard labour with heavy work load, disgraceful jobs, jobs lacking in service amenities, repairing of old goods, lowly jobs with poor working conditions and slavery etc.,
- (iii) Obtaining loans through secret plans, repayment of loans through fresh loans, getting back lost things and due returns on investments, getting medical treatment in hospital, separated person pursuing us again, break-even in income and expenditure and losing body functions through ill-health etc.

KETU

Ketu is in **Capricorn** sign and in the 12th house. **Capricorn** is an earthy sign. This means undue expenditure for the cause of relationship and affection and making research attempts in meaningful ways.

As **Capricorn** is a movable sign, Ketu would lead to growth in secret activities, expenses, losses, investments, comforts in travel, sexual pleasures, sleep and failure of organs in the body.

Ketu is in the star of Shravana ruled by the planet **Moon**, which is the lord of the 6th house and resident of the 2nd house. So **Ketu** would act according to the planetary significations of 2nd & 6th of **Moon** and the bhava significations of 2 & 6 in 12th house.

II house significations of Moon: Frequent income, clear speech and orator, consultant in financial companies, quick acts through money, pearl ornaments and silver articles etc.,

VI house significations of Moon: Weakness, labours in dams, ship workers, fishermen, plumbers, water-related diseases and labourers in agricultural fields etc.,

The house significations of 2nd & 6th houses in the 12th house are:

(i) Getting back what was given, eye defects, digestion related diseases, making investments in gold articles and secret monetary income.

(ii) Success through secret means, losing consciousness through allergic food intake, transfers in job as desired, servant leaving, inability to identify disease and low success potential in enterprises.

In the above manner, with their general and the stellar potentials, the planets would render results for the native during their Dasa, Bhukthi, Anthara and Sookshama periods as per their planetary and house significations.

Kaalchakra Principles Applied to Dashas, Bhuktis etc....

In this chapter, we are going to study about the significance of applying the concept of Kaalchakra to Dasha, Bhukthi and Antharaa periods. There are several kinds of Dashas prescribed in the classical texts. Some of the important ones are introduced here.

1. Maha Dasha (Vimsothari Dasas)

These Dasha period calculations are based on starlord of the natal **Moon**. Those born with **Moon in Aswani**. Makha and Moola stars have **Ketu** Dasha as their first Dasha. The length of this Dasha extends to a maximum of 7 years. Similarly those born in other stars and their respective maximum durations are tabulated below:

S.No.	Birth Star	Dasha at Birth	Duration in Years
1.	Aswani, Makha and Moola	Ketu	7
2.	Bharani, Poorvapalguni and Poorvashada	Venus	20
3.	Krittiga, Uttarapalguni and Uttarashada	Sun	6
4.	Rohini, Hastha and Shravana	Moon	10
5.	Mrigashira, Chithra and Dhanishta	Mars	7
6.	Arudra, Swathi and Sathabisham	Rahu	18
7.	Punarvasu, Vishakha and		

	Poorvabadra	Jupiter	16
8.	Pushya, Anuradha and Uttarabadra	Saturn	19
9.	Aslesha, Jyeshtha and Revathi	Mercury	17

The sum total of **all** the Dashas works **out** to **120** years. Though all **the** traditional texts have directed the same durations and sequence of Dashas, they all **are** silent about the basis of this division.

These Maha Dashas are quite long, the shortest is being as much as 6 years. But in our daily lives, we observe diverse types of happenings taking place. To explain this, our seers have made further subdivisions of Maha Dashas which are called Bhuktis. The ratio of dividing the time allotted to each Bhukti within a Maha Dasha is exactly the same as tabulated above. One may go deeper to subdivide Bhukti as well, to further levels, named as Antara and then each Antara to Sookshma, etc.

2. Prana Dasha

Prana Dasha is worked out from the natal Sun Star.

3. Lagna Dasha

It is the Dasha arrived at from the natal Lagna (Ascendant) star.

4. Niraayana Dasha

This Dasha is calculated from the natal Saturn star.

5. Urpanna Dasha

Urpanna Dasha period is deduced using the sixth star counted from the birth Moon star. For example, if a person is born in Aswani star ruled by Ketu, his Urpanna Dasha will be (Arudra) Rahu as it is the sixth one counted from the birth star.

6. Mridhyu Dasha

Just as explained under Urpanna Dasha, Mridhyu Dasha is the Dasha of the third star from the natal **Moon** star.

7. Aad nana Dasha

Aadhana Dasha is of the eighth star from the natal Sun star.

8. Vaama Dasha

It is the Dasha arrived of the **twenty-fifth** star or the fourth star in reverse from the natal **Sun** star.

9. Udu Dasha

This Dasha is arrived at by **identifying** the respective star in which the sum of the **ephemeris** of the natal **Sun** and the natal **Moon** falls.

10. Maha Prana Dasha

This Dasha is arrived at by **identifying** the respective star in which the sum of the **ephemeris** of the Lagna, natal **Sun** and the natal **Moon** fall.

11. Kaalchakra Dasha

To the Aries and Scorpio borns it is 7 years of **Mars** Dasha. To **Taurus** and **Libra** borns, it is **Venus** Dasha, for 16 years. To **Gemini** and **Virgo** borns, it is Mercury Dasha for 19 years. For **Cancer** borns, it is Moon Dasha for 21 years. For Leo borns, **Sun** Dasha runs for 5 years. Sagittarius and Pisces borns have **Jupiter** Dasha of 10 years while for Capricorn and Sagittarius borns, **Saturn** Dasha for 4 years. Again, as is in the case of **Mahadasha**, there is no reference available about the **basis** of ratio employed in fixing these periods. Further, there is a completely different methodology adopted for calculating Kaalchakra Bhukthies which uses right-oriented or the left-oriented stars, etc.

Also there are some other varieties of Dashas which are mentioned in the traditional texts.

As written in the theory of "Survival of the fittest" by the popular scientist Darwin, most of these Dasha calculations have withered away either due to their complexity or probably due to their irrelevance to this modern time. The days, months and the **years** are arrived at in accordance with the Lagna, the **Moon** and the Sun or the rotation of earth **about its** axis or the rotation of **Moon** around earth or the rotation of earth around the **Sun**. So the **Lagna** Dasha, Prana Dasha and the Maha Dasha may be more relevant to our present day. The confusion further surmounts as, for Lagna Dasha, there are more than one method to determine it. The

extensive use of Maha Dasha ratio to the starlords of lagna in Lagna Dasha or to the starlords of **Sun** in Prana Dasha is meaningless unless we are sure about the fundamentals regarding application of this ratio. Hence, we are left with no other option but to accept the popular "Maha Dasha".

According to Prof. K.S. Krishnamoorthy, Fate is the origin of thoughts. **Moon** is the actual executor of thoughts or events. According to me, only the concurrency of moment of the origin of thoughts (i.e., Lagna) and a favourable **Moon**, is responsible for an event to take place. That is why it is always advisable to study the potentiality of an event, giving full cognizance to all the twelve houses and the Dasha period using the Maha Dasha system, which is ascertained from the natal **Moon** position.

Now we refer to illustration chart of the chapter on *Kaalchakra Principles Applied to Residential Position of Planets*.

Sun is in Jupiter star Poorvabhadra in first bhava. So during its Dasha, **Sun** would act to render the significations of its starlord, **Jupiter**, which itself is the lord of houses 2 and 11 and resident of twelfth bhava. Under the circumstances, **Sun** would give the results of the significations of houses 2, 11 and 12.

The significations of 2, 11 and 12 would mean the followings to each and every bhava.

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Bhavas as counted from the cusp under observation</i>	<i>Nature of Result</i>
I	2, 11 and 12	Unfavourable
II	1, 10 and 11	Favourable
III	12, 9 and 10	Neutral
IV	11, 8 and 9	Neutral
V	10, 7 and 8	Unfavourable
VI	9, 6 and 7	Neutral
VII	8, 5 and 6	Unfavourable
VIII	7, 4 and 5	Unfavourable
IX	6, 3 and 4	Neutral
X	5, 2 and 3	Highly favourable
XI	4, 1 and 2	Favourable
XII	3, 12 and 1	Favourable

A planet will carry out the significations of its starlord more on the basis of its actual residency in the chart at the time of birth than the starlord's actual ownerships.

The triangle houses (i.e., the trigonasthanas), the houses of 1, 5 and 9 to any house are highly favourable. The houses 2, 3 and 11, (the vrithasthanas) would be favourable to a limited extent. The houses 4, 8 and 12 are highly unfavourable. The houses 6, 7 and 10 would remain neutral. But more complex situations arise when combinations of different characters appear together. For instance, the II house, a vrithisthana, the VIII house, the house of danger and the VI house the house of neutrality jointly appear as the significations of a particular planet. We should not hastily jump on to a conclusion that a highly favourable house would nullify the demerits of a highly unfavourable house. These combined significations are not the mixtures of energy but are the *compounds of synergy*. Also we should not opt to decide on the number-wise majority of nature within the list of significations. We must understand that each and every combination of significations bears a different interpretation.

Dasha designates strength of **potentialities** of different attributes in one's life during a particular phase. In the example chart, we demonstrate the derivation of predictions for **Sun** Dasha. Houses 2, 11 and 12 would **mean** an unfavourable combination to Ascendant. On one side it would enhance the financial capabilities, being 1, 10 and 11 to the II house, the house of finance while bringing trouble in the family life, as it is 5th, 6th and 8th house to the VII house. 6 years span of **Sun** Dasha would be characterized by an excellent materialistic life of the native along side not so good personal life.

The details of events **could** be drawn with the appropriate use of principles of links. The method of using the principles of combinations have been detailed in my previous books, "The Principles of Cuspal Interlinks" **and** "The Applications of Cuspal Interlinks" (Vol 1&2).

Bhukti periods mean the mind or native's current involvement in a set of particular fields, as permitted by the Dasha either favourably or unfavourably. Here the Sun Bhukti enhances its significations of 2, 11 and 12 in a more pronounced manner.

A Bhukthi is always subservient to its Dasha. It cannot overrule Dasha potential. For example, the Sun Dasha has the significations of houses 2, 11 and 12. The Moon Bhukthi has the potential of the 12th house signification, as it is disposed in the Aswani star which is ruled by Ketu, located in 12th house. The overall life, financial position and quality of married life of the native would be influenced more by the 12th house significations of Moon. In his personal and married life, this Bhukthi would bring ill-effects; and in the financial life, it would induce the native to make more investments.

Likewise, if we further consider the anthara period, during Sun antharaa, the communications, negotiations and agreements towards improving the financial status would bring expected favours.

But let us take the case of Mars anthara in Moon Bhukthi of Sun Dasha. Mars is in its own star Dhanishta and is the ruler of the houses 3 and 10 to Aquarius while being the resident of 12th house. So the houses 3, 10 and 12 would act along with the combination already indicated by the Dasha and the Bhukti. This will boost native's financial position (anthara's 3 is favourable to the Dasha's 2). Moreover, lack of fulfillment of desires (anthara's 10 becomes unfavourable to the Dasha's 11) and involvement in making investments (12 remains the same) for the native will be prime characteristics during Mars anthara.

Antharaa cannot overrule the Bhukthi just as the Bhukthi cannot overrule Dasha. Dasha goes along with the birth potential. (Please refer P.N. 16 and 17 of my book "Secrets of RP and the Birth Time", published by Krishnan and Co., Chennai).

Besides the above discussion, there are few other items worth being taken care of.

Sun is in a fixed sign, the Aquarius. The course of the Dasha significations would almost remain permanent.

Aquarius also happens to be an airy sign, the Dasha significations would fly at a faster speed with economic motives usually bypassing grace, love and affection.

Since, it is the **11th** house of **Kaalchakra**, the sources **would** mostly be friends, elder brothers, sons-in law, daughters-in law, happy occasions and entertainments.

The bhava or the house significations of Sun (**2, 11 and 12**) are derived from its starlord **Jupiter**. However, in the present case, there is **no** planet transiting **Sun's** star. This causes **Sun** to grant the results through its own planetary significations e.g., government officials, political means or generosity of persons bora in its own stars i.e., **Krittiga**, Uttarapalguni and Uttarashada etc.

In the same way, during **Moon** bhukthi, **as** the planet **Moon** is in a fiery and movable **sign**, it would lead **to** more activeness towards investments (the significations of the **12th** house).

On the same analogy, during **Mars Anthara**, the investments would be with a greater speed **and also** with a human touch on account of **Mars** residing **in** a **movable** and earthy sign.

Kaalchakra Principles Applied to Transit

Transit is yet another and an extremely important dimension of predictive astrology. Natal chart itself is only a transit chart at the time of birth. The pundits of astrology depend heavily on transits while giving predictions. This is also evident from the fact that there are so many publications available in the market today detailing minutely the consequence of transits of **Saturn**, **Jupiter** or the Lunar Nodes in different signs and houses. But these predictions are manifested only when the native runs the corresponding Dasha, Bhukti, Anthara, Sookshma periods.

Even in the case of a particular Dasha period, if we forget applying the logics of Kaalchakra, we may go wrong in our interpretations. Let us consider an example. **Saturn** takes about 30 years to complete a full transit of the Zodiac. It can therefore, not transit all the 12 signs in its Dasha period of 19 years. **Saturn** is the lord of the VIII house to **Gemini** and **Cancer** borns. It may transit its own star up to maximum of two times during this period. It would reside in its own star for about 13 months during which **Sun**; the monthly planet will transit at least 3 times in **Saturn** stars, i.e., for approximately 40 days in all. In the mean time, the day planet **Moon** will transit the stars of **Saturn** for about 4 times in this period. Does that mean that the **Gemini** or **Cancer** borns are to meet with same kind of accidents atleast four times in a row and that too within a period of 13 months? The readers will agree that this is an absolutely incorrect deduction.

In our example chart (given in the chapter *Kaalchakra Principles Applied to Residential Position of Planets*) let us study the outcome of **Sun** Dasha by way of transit. **Sun** is in the I bhava. It is in Jupiter star, which is lord of houses 2 and 11 and resident of the 12th house. So the planet **Sun** has the linkage to 2, 11 and 12 through its starlord. What about the significations of the remaining 9 houses? Will it influence through the remaining houses to the native? **Sun** is the karaka planet for bones. Bones constitute the structure and are part of every organ in the body. If **Sun** is linked only to these 3 houses, what would happen to the bones in the remaining organs of the concerned houses. This is exactly where the importance of transit of planets come in to picture.

Sun, with its natal potential of significations of houses 2, 11 and 12 would transit in all the 9 stars in 4 months. To elucidate the approach of applying the logics of transit, let us study the II house karaka of **Sun** in our example chart. The results are tabulated in the following.

***House Starlord of Result of Sun transiting
the House such Star***

I	Rahu	Native uses his income for himself
II	Mercury	Native converts liquid cash into jewels
III	Venus	Increase and stabilization of flow of income through valuable documents
IV	Moon	Native multiplies his sources of income
V	Rahu	Native spends his money on entertainment
VI	Mercury	Native lends his money as loans to others
VII	Venus	Native keeps his money in the personal custody of others
VIII	Moon	Native's money remains as outstanding
IX	Rahu	Native faces financial difficulties
X	Mercury	high turnover of money in Native's profession
XI	Venus	Enables the native to have cash in hand
XII	Moon	Induces the native to invest his money in profession

These are all academic deductions. In real terms, however, the transit of Sun **would** not be as simple as this. The reason is **that**, it has got combined signification of houses 2, 11 and 12.

If **Sun** transits in the star of the 9th house, the combined significations of houses 2, 11 and 12 would mean a **different** thing to the native. For 2nd house, transit in the star of the 9* house would not **be** favourable. For 11th house, **Sun** favourably transits in the 11th house to the 11th house (i.e., the 9* house) and for the 12* house it transits in its 10*, to show the neutral linkage. The results would vary accordingly.

During the course of its Dasha, **Sun** would transit about 6 times in every star and at least 18 times in the group of stars of the same lord. In the example chart, Mrigasira, Chithra and **Dhanishta** are the stars of Mars, the lord of houses 3 and 10 and resident of the 12* bhava. **Sun** would transit in a **Mars** star every four months. Will it render the same set of results to the native each time? Certainly not. **Again** it is the principles of Kaalchakra that **distinguish** them.

When **Sun** transits in the star of Mrigasira (of Gemini) it renders a different set of **results** from those shown up while it transits same star-lordship in the previous sign (Taurus). Taurus being a fixed sign will grant a higher percentage of permanency in results whereas **Gemini** as a common sign, would offer more fluctuations. **This** way the nature of motion, the elements, the planets and the house of Kaalchakra at the time of transit would lay their influence in deciding the courses of the **events**.

The **transit routine** of all the planets is also fixed at the very **time** of birth of the native alongwith natal potential and the potential of the Dasha, Bhukti, Anthara, Sookshma (**DBAS**) periods. Marriage and the character of the spouse are assured in the natal potential. The period of marriage could be determined by identifying the corresponding DBAS periods. But the other shades of the event, like venue, menu in the feast, dance, music, number of guests, gifts, joy and happiness and the decorations may be studied only with the transit of the appropriate planets.

Transit of **Sun** would be influenced by the transit or the respective positioning of the remaining six planets and the nodes. Transit results are team work of the planets put together. In our example chart, let us presume that the native is running Sun Dasha. Imagine that the native is a cricketer and is playing a cricket match during Sun Dasha, Mars Bhukthi, Rahu Antharaa, Jupiter Sookshama, Saturn Prana on a Mercury star day which falls on a Friday. Here we may study the transit of all these seven planets for identifying the pattern of performance of the native on that particular day. The bowlers, the composition of the opposite team, umpires, venue, partners while batting, runs scored in singles, twos, threes, boundaries, sixers, the LBW appeals faced, the balls that beat the bat, the catches offered, the catches dropped and catches taken as a fielder, the bowling statistics like the wide balls, no balls, runs given away in his over, wickets taken, appeals made, end at which he is batting or bowling, balls stopped and the balls missed by a fielder etc., cannot be studied either from the natal potential or from the DBAS potential. These particulars may only be deciphered through an appropriate use of transit. May be, one or two of these planets have the potential to affect native's performance on that particular day. All the planetary effects, whether negative or positive, will have to gain their sources from their respective transits only.

Transit, on its own has no power or authority to change the course of an event. When planets tend to act for the schedule of the natal chart in their respective DBAS periods, they produce colours as per their respective transits and for the same, the principles of Kaalchakra work. Study of a horoscope can be considered complete in scientific terms only if it is done by correlating all the three factors of predictive astrology—natal potential, the current DBAS periods and the current transit of relevant planets..-

Kaalchakra Principles Applied to Cuspal Interlinks

Majority of KP/KB followers can understand and follow the theory of *Cuspal Interlinks*. Those pursuing Vakya System consider the sign of Ascendant. In Drik System the Ascendant and other houses are identified using Bhava Maddhima (centre). In KP/KB System, wherein Newcombe Ayanamsa is used, Placidus System of cuspal division is adopted. In Placidus System, the houses are identified with their respective Sign, Star, Bhukthi (Kaalamsa or the sub) and the Antharaa (the subsub).

The cusps or the houses vary in consonance with the changes in the latitudes and longitudes of the birth-places alongwith the time. So a minor difference in time (even a few seconds) affects so as to make every birth a unique event!

KB's theory of cuspal interlinks moves a step forward in identifying interlinks of the bhava beginnings or the cuspal points. These interlinks are mainly of two types. The first type involves identifying the cusps to which the starlord of the sublord of a particular house is the cuspal sublord to ensure the strength and the potential of that particular house. The second type involves identifying the planets, which are in the stars of the sublord of the particular house for finding the favourable periods of events of that particular house.

Whenever an exercise to decipher an attribute is taken **up** under the KB system of astrology, first of all, the inherent strength of the **horoscope** is examined from the point of view of the same. We call this as '**potential**' of the horoscope. Then the favourable period (DBAS) is established during which an event concerning the attribute under examination is likely: Finally the precise element of time is earmarked within the selected **DBAS** where the transit agrees.

In this entire process, the principles of Kaalchakra become very relevant to **KB** followers. The order of importance to a planet **is: its role as sublord to cusps, subsublords to cusps, starlords to cusps and the bhava occupied at the time of birth.**

Moon is the owner of the sign Cancer, a watery and movable sign. In each horoscope there would be at least one house wherein the **Moon** will be significant. In one third of the horoscopes, **Moon** would be starlord of at least one or two houses and would seldom be sublord or subsublord to **more** than four houses. But **Moon** becoming significant for four or five houses would be possible only in KP/KB astrology. In addition, **Moon** as a sublord or subsublord of houses, could make a unique combination of all the four elements (fire, **earth**, water and wind). It is basically a **watery** planet and if it happens to be the sub or subsub lord of the VIII house, a fiery sign, the native faces dangers to his life caused by boiled water. On the same analogy, if it happens to be an earthy sign, the native faces dangers to his life caused by the landslides caused by heavy rains. Thus, the basic karaka of the planet changes according to the basic karaka of the sign.

Take the case of an air accident. **Rahu** is the karaka planet for **aeroplanes**. Speaking from potential **point** of view, all the passengers taking the same flight are likely to face death during air travel, yet in the same accident, all of them may not die due to the same reason. **Rahu** as an airy planet with its ownership as sublord or subsublord of the VIII cuspal points, of fiery, earthy, watery, etc. sign in the respective charts of each passenger, brings death to them in a way typical to these four elements, one by one.

For example, let us consider the case of the noble death of astronaut Smt. Kalpana Chawla.

- (i) She died while she was rendering her professional service : 6
- (ii) It is a noble sacrifice for the cause of mankind : 1 & 10
- (iii) She is the only women astronaut of Indian origin—an achievement : 1 & 11
- (iv) She was of Indian origin but an American Citizen : 1 & 12
- (v) She was part of a noble group of astronauts : 1 & 7
- (vi) The event took place in the course of return journey : 1 & 3
- (vii) The space venture is research oriented : 9 & 12
- (viii) The space vehicle was also destroyed and damaged in the accident : 4 & 11
- (ix) It happened unexpectedly : 1 & 8
- (x) The space vehicle lost communication : 2 & 8
- (xi) She was traveling in the space vehicle with the fastest, at a maximum speed of all the vehicles : 1 & 5

This shows that all the 12 bhavas carry linkages. Similarly, the planets:

- (i) She represented a nation : Sun
- (ii) She was in the company of fellow astronauts : Mercury
- (iii) The journey was adventurous : Mars
- (iv) The journey was for global research : Jupiter
- (v) The journey was on a scientific research : Saturn
- (vi) She was with people belonging to foreign origins : Rahu
- (vii) The accident was cruel : Ketu
- (viii) The spacecraft fell in a sea : Moon
- (ix) Karaka planet for space craft (Vehicle) : Venus

Again, all the 9 planets carry linkages.

- (i) The accident was on the return course to the earth : Earth
- (ii) It was caused by the liquid fuel : Water
- (iii) It happened while entering the atmosphere : Air
- (iv) The vehicle got burnt to ashes : Fire

Here all the four elements have linkages.

- (i) It was a **return** journey : Common
- (ii) The accident was caused by the inability to detach that **part** of **fuel** mechanism . . . : Fixed
- (iii). . . . from the moving main space **vehicle** : Movable

All the rules of motion are also shown up!

Such justifications to this event is **not possible** using the traditional rules of 108 yogas and the same number of doshas. **Only** when the same planet **has** a linkage either as sublord or as subsublord to all the 12 bhavas during the course of which **it** also **establishes linkages with** houses of **all the four elements** and the three kinds of motion, the event gets matured. At that time, the remaining eight planets are also bound to the said main planet, by residing in the star, sub or subsub of the main planet, either in natal chart or in transit. **Thus** a person becomes famous or notorious depending upon the domination of a **planet** in its linkages to majority of cusps as lord of star or sub or subsub and **also** during the corresponding DBAS periods of the said planet. The cuspal strength of a chart could easily be assessed by observing the dominations of the current and the subsequent dasalords. (Pl. refer PN 193 of Part II of my book, "Applications of Cuspal **Interlinks**", published by Mother **Mera Publications**, Madurai).

In the **Placidius** system of cuspal division, two bhavas may fall in the same sign. Sometimes a single planet may become the owner to more than one house, **unlike in the Vakya or Drik** systems. Supposing if bhavas 1 and 2 fall in **the same sign**, say

Leo, the person carries self-pride both in **his** fiery behaviour and in his fiery speech. This is unique from the other **Leo-borns**. In most of the horoscopes in **northern** latitudes, one can easily find a single planet appearing as sublord or subsublord to more than two or three consecutive houses to add more complexity to impart a peculiar nature/temperament to the native.

Imagine that the 5* cuspal sublord is **Sun** and it resides in the star of Moon and the sub of Mars. The potential of the 5th cusp depends upon the starlord **Moon** to be finally confirmed by the sublord Mars.

- (a) Suppose Moon is the cuspal sublord of the 4* house (12th to the 5th) and Mars is the cuspal sublord of the 3rd house (12th to the 4th and 11th to the 5th), the child birth is assured.
- (b) If however, Moon becomes the cuspal sublord of the 3rd house and Mars becomes the sublord of the 4th house, then the possibility of pregnancy prior to marriage and subsequent abortion is indicated.

Thus we can appropriately apply the principles of Kaalchakra along with cuspal interlinks. (Ref. PN 20 of my book on "Principles of Cuspal Interlinks" published by Sagar Publications, New Delhi).

SCOPE FOR FURTHER WORK

In the principles of Kaalchakra, the twelve signs denote everything under the **Sun**. The varied natures of these twelve signs are very much needed in the predictive part of astrology. For example, some of us show interest in the field of politics and others in the fields of arts, culture, sports or games. But all these fields lie in the same bhava, the 5th house, the **Leo** sign in Zodiac. Few people have interest in more than one fields like Shri Navjoth Singh Siddhu, who is a popular cricketer alongside an elected member of the Parliament. Similarly, some film personalities have drifted to politics, taking advantage of their glamour. Now, we have a question before us: how to distinguish between the involvement of a person in the fields of arts, culture, etc. and also in the field of sports. The answers to these questions could not easily be traced from our traditional texts, as they were basically framed to cater to the requirements of one-dimensional **feudalistic** society of Indian village community system. Due to the increasing divisions of labour and the evolution of multiple fields of professions in modern day life, we need to draw derivations from the basic principles of astrology to suit to everybody's requirements. **Attempts** to answer the astrological question of why a person likes to play a particular game like cricket were tried by eminent astrologers in the past. To carry out such subtle, fine and hairsplitting analysis, the principles of Kaalchakra become handy. These principles could be extended to almost all walks of life. Everything in the world, from left to right, from top to bottom like, the seeds, vegetables, trees, fruits, metals, coins, currency, cities, towns, professions, courses of education, diverse fields of arts and culture, sports, etc., are to be classified appropriately among the 12 signs of zodiac. In this process of classification, I would like to quote a translated part from the article, "Kaalachakra and major cities of Tamil Nadu" by Shri. M. Parthiban, one of my students, in association with the KB Astro Research Centre, Madurai, published in the Tamil astrological monthly, Jothida Murasu, in its May 2004 issue:

"Every town has a character; it is identified with one or two major things of importance. For example, take the case of the city of Madurai. It is an ancient city; it is a city of pilgrimage importance; the economy of this city depends much on tourism; at the centre of the city, the holy temple of Goddess Meenakshi is situated; the city is situated at the northern and the southern banks of the river Vaigai; the three schools of sangam poets of Tamil hailed from this city; the ancient Shiva temple is popularly worshipped as a holy place of Mercury. Now with the above karakas, we can try to evolve a suitable identification for this city in the Kaalchakra. Towns with pilgrimage and religious importance will fall in the 9th house of Kaalchakra, the sign Sagittarius. Sagittarius has three stars, Moola, Poorvashada and Uttarashada ruled respectively by Ketu, Venus and the Sun. Ketu would act like Mercury. So Moola star would be appropriate for Madurai. This Ketu star has four quarters. The third quarter falls in the navamsa owned by Mercury. So the city of Madurai falls in the III quarter of Moola star, ruled by Ketu.

Those who are born in the stars of Ketu either as lord of the lagna or as the lord of the Moon may reside in this city; People who are running Ketu dasa would be able to live for some time or work in this city; People who are running Ketu Bhukthi would be able to study or undergo medical treatment at this city or marry someone from this city; People who are running Ketu Antharaa may undertake long and repeated visits to this town; People who are running Ketu Sookshama may visit this city. The purpose of study, living, tours, profession and other things would vary depending upon the respective cuspal significance gained by the planet Ketu in their natal charts and in transit."

In the above manner my associate Shri S.Gnanasambandan has also made an attempt to study the karakas for the Sprint (sports).

Shri Vigneshwer Raja, one of my students, had recently attempted to classify different academic courses of higher education. According to him, the study of medicines or the MBBS course would fall in the sixth sign of the Kaalchakra **Virgo**, as it is the house of medicines. The post graduate study of medicines would have to fall in the vrithisthanas, the sign **Libra** for Medicines (MD) and the sign **Scorpio** for surgery (MS). These findings were verified after studying quite a few horoscopes.

Still, there remains a long way to go in this direction. This also calls for a coordinated, strong and dedicated **teamwork**. I pray for your assistance in this attempt. This will help in the much needed elimination of baseless superstitions from the field of astrology and restore its due glory. The 'Principles of Kaalchakra' laid down in this book is just a small step forward in this direction.